JOURNAL

OF THE

AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY.

24525

TWENTY-FIRST VOLUME,
FIRST HALF.

EDITED BY
GEOlEF F. MOORE,
Professor in Harvard University Cambridge, 1892.

INDEX
TO THE
Journal of the American Oriental Society,
VOLUMES I-XX.

THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY.
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT, U.S.A.
MCMII
A copy of this volume, postage paid, may be obtained anywhere within the limits of the Universal Postal Union, by sending a Postal Order for two dollars and fifty cents, or its equivalent, to The American Oriental Society, New Haven, Connecticut, United States of America.

According to the conversion-tables used in the United States money-order system as the basis of international money-orders, two dollars and fifty cents ($2.50) = 10 shillings and 8 pence = 10 marks and 30 pfennigs = 12 francs or lira and 70 centimes = 9 kronor and 25 öre = 6 florins and 9 cents Netherlands.

[This volume is for January to July, 1900. Issued April, 1902, in an edition of 600 copies.]

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

Accession No. 24525.

Date 15.10.56.

Call No. 891.65/3A05.

The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press.
PREFACE.

The first part of the first volume of the Journal of the American Oriental Society was published in 1843, and the volume, consisting of four parts, was completed in 1849. Until 1896 the Journal was issued in parts or whole volumes at irregular intervals as there was matter in hand, or as the resources of the Society permitted.* Beginning with vol. 18 (1897), one volume has been published each year, in two semi-annual parts with continuous pagination.† It was the aim of the Society from the beginning to print in its Journal only serious contributions to learning of permanent value, and to this ideal it steadfastly adhered for half a century. Shorter investigations, discussions, and reviews presented at the meetings of the Society were briefly noticed in the minutes of the meetings, or were printed in condensed abstracts; and these in time grew into a separate publication, at first occasional, afterwards regular, under the title, Proceedings of the American Oriental Society. The following history of the Proceedings was written by Professor W. D. Whitney in 1891, at a time when the question of changing the form of the Society's publications was under discussion:

"Of the doings at the Society's earliest meetings, down to May 1847, only separate items are made public in the first numbers of the Journal; but in No. 4 of vol. 1, under Prof. Salisbury's administration, begins the insertion of regular brief reports, under the title of "Proceedings," or (in vols. 4–6) of "Select Minutes": vol. 1 includes such for May 1847 to Oct. 1848; vol. 2 for 1849 to 1850; in vol. 3 the matter is curiously omitted, so that the meetings of 1851–1852 (except Oct. 1852: see below)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1843-1849</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1852-1853</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1853-1854</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1872-1880</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1894-1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1855-1856</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1882-1885</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† 18</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* (Whitney Memorial Volume) and 19 ii. are paged independently.
have no printed record; vol. 4 contains the meetings of 1853 and May 1854; vol. 5, of Oct. 1854 and of 1855–1856; and vol. 6 finally, those of 1857–1859 and of May 1860. The beginning of the "Proceedings" as a separate publication was made in Oct. 1852, when for a meeting more than usually full and interesting a special pamphlet of 11 pages was issued and sent to members (and perhaps others); and the same thing was done again in May 1853 (15 pages). Next follows an intermission of four and a half years, nine meetings, of which there is no other printed record than the very brief one in the form of "Select Minutes," as stated above. Then, with May 1858, begins a new series of separate issues for the meetings, and these have been (with the exception only of May 1860) kept up without intermission till the present time. They were, however, at first (like the issues for Oct. 1852 and May 1853) not regarded as standing in any connection with the Journal, but as independent casual issues, and the same meetings were again reported, very briefly, in the Journal; the pamphlets for 1858 and 1859 were scanty things of only 8 to 10 pages each, and separately paged; but in Oct. 1860 the new plan was adopted of repeating them in the Journal, with altered continuous paging, and the volumes, from 7 on (except vol. 12), have contained such supplements."

With vol. 17 (1898) the separate publication and pagination of the Proceedings was discontinued, and since vol. 18 the Proceedings, published usually in the Second Half of each annual volume, have contained only the record of the meetings of the Society, with the list of members, and the like, but no abstract of the papers presented.

The present Index includes the first twenty volumes of the Journal, the Proceedings printed or reprinted with the Journal in these volumes, and the separate Proceedings of the meetings of Oct. 1852, May 1853, May 1858, Oct. 1858, May 1859; of the pamphlet containing the Proceedings of Oct. 1859 no copy could be found.

In the first division of the Index will be found the names of all contributors to the Journal or Proceedings, including correspondents. The contributions of each author are arranged chronologically; the date which is given is that of presentation, or—in the case of foreign correspondents—the date of writing. Since the purpose of this list is not bibliographical, the original titles have been expanded when they did not seem to make sufficiently clear the subject or scope of the article. For the many short communications printed in the Proceedings without titles, descriptive entry titles have been provided. Since the contributions vary greatly in length—from a few lines of the Proceedings to a whole volume of the
Journal—it seemed desirable to show the extent of each article by giving the limiting pages. Under the system of publication which obtained from 1852 to 1896 a paper was frequently printed first in abstract in the Proceedings and afterwards at length in the Journal; in these cases the reference to the Proceedings is enclosed in parentheses.

The Index of Subjects is meant to serve two purposes: first, to enable the user to find by title or subject any article or note in the Journal or Proceedings; and, second, to enable him to discover what has been published by the Society upon a subject in the investigation of which he may be engaged. To the latter end the Index presents an analysis of the contents of the Journal and Proceedings under general heads suggested by the material itself or by the main interests of Oriental studies.* The subdivisions under these heads are determined by similar considerations, and the entries—made as significant as possible—are arranged topically, not alphabetically; see e.g. Assyria, Astronomy, Atharva-Veda, Inscriptions, Religion, Sanskrit, etc. This plan makes repetition unavoidable; and complete repetition of single entries has always been preferred to cross-reference, while cross-references have been freely made between the main groups and their subdivisions.

All articles and notes, however brief, that have appeared in the Journal or Proceedings are indexed by title and subject, and of many of the longer and more important articles an analysis is added (see, e.g., Arakan, Al-Ghazzali, Gypsies, Music, Arab, etc.). A complete index to the contents of the more than 10,000 pages in these twenty volumes has not been undertaken. Some articles, especially in the earlier volumes, give only a survey—frequently at second hand—of the state of learning at the time, and would not now be consulted for information on the subjects of which they treat; much that is contained in others is matter of common and easily accessible knowledge, which no one would look up in such a place as the Journal, the recording of which in the Index would consequently serve no useful purpose. The contents of some articles again are sufficiently indicated by their titles, while others have full special indexes of their own (see below). The aim of the makers of the Index has been to include

* A list of these heads will be found below, p. viii.
everything that seemed to be of actual scientific value or of
importance in the history of learning; to insert references to
these matters in every place where they would be likely to be
looked for; and to make the entries as full and as accurately
descriptive as possible. In the difficult task of selection and
classification they have availed themselves of the advice and
assistance, freely given, of many members of the Society.

The Index of Words commented on or explained contains but
a few of the thousands of words that have been discussed in the

Index III. Words. Society's publications. All words which have
been the subject of articles or notes are entered
in the Subject Index, and should be looked for
there. Words contained in the Special Indexes, of which a list
is given on page 83, or in the Word-lists and Vocabularys (page
184 f.) are not repeated here. Index III. is therefore a supplement
to the Subject Index, containing a selection of words not else-
where entered.

This explanation applies also to the Index of Passages, which

Index IV. Passage. is supplementary in the same way to the Subject
Passages. Index and the Special Indexes.

On page 83 will be found a list of Special Indexes to articles in
the Journal and to works edited therein. As a general thing the

Special Indexes. matter contained in these indexes is not repeated
in the present Index; an exception is made, how-
ever, of matters in the spheres of civilization, history and religion.

A condensed Index to the Doings of the Society, so far as they
are contained in the printed Minutes and Proceedings, has been
added, in the belief that it would be acceptable to

Index V. Doings of the Society. those who are interested in the history of the
Society. The list of Proceedings (p. 150 f.) affords
a convenient means of ascertaining in what volume
of the Journal the Proceedings of the meeting of a given date
are printed.

In the Index of Authors the spelling of the author or editor in
the Journal has sometimes been retained where it might in stricter
consistency have been conformed to more recent
Translitera-
tion, etc. use. In the Indexes to Subjects and of Words it
was necessary to adopt a uniform system, which
in general agrees closely with the custom in the later volumes of
the Journal; long vowels, however, in all languages, are marked
with the macron rather than the circumflex. To reduce the
various methods of transcription which have at different times and by different authors been employed in the Journal to a common standard has been a work of considerable difficulty; and if some inconsistencies have escaped us, we are confident that they will be judged most leniently by those who have had experience in similar tasks.

Abbreviations, except those usual for the books of the Bible, RV., AV., for Rig-Veda, Atharva-Veda, and a few others equally familiar, have been avoided.

It should be noted that in vol. 11 page 149 of the Proceedings is, by an error of pagination, immediately followed by page 160, and that the numbers of pages 165–174 are repeated, so that 174 is followed by a second 165–174. In the Index the latter are distinguished by a superior numeral, thus: 165², 166², etc.

The Whitney Memorial Volume filling the place of the first half of vol. 19, the second half, which is paged independently, is distinguished as 19 ii.

The volume numbers are printed in heavy-faced type; the pages of the Proceedings (in the volumes of the Journal numbered in Roman numerals) are designated by the abbreviation ‘Proc.’ and Arabic numerals; if the reference is in parenthesis it is to be understood that the communication was first reported in abstract in the Proceedings and subsequently in full in the Journal.

The makers of the Index acknowledge with gratitude the advice and assistance they have received from many members of the Society, and especially the great obligations they are under to Dr. Louis H. Gray, Professor Hanns Oertel, and Professor Charles C. Torrey. Dr. Gray went through the articles on Iranian subjects and prepared slips on their contents (subjects, words, and passages); Professor Oertel did a like service for the articles on Indian subjects; and Professor Torrey for a part of the Arabic; and all three have assisted in the revision of the proofs. Without such expert aid in the selection of matters to be entered, the Index could not have been made.

The collection of the material for the Index has been chiefly the work of Mary H. Moore; for the arrangement and the editorial supervision George F. Moore is responsible.

Cambridge, Mass., March 26, 1902.
CONTENTS.

PREFAE ............................................. pages iii-vii
INDEX OF AUTHORS ..................................... 1-46
SUBJECTS ........................................... 47-137
WORDS ................................................ 138-144
PASSAGES .......................................... 145-149
DOINGS ............................................. 150-153

PRINCIPAL HEADS UNDER WHICH THE CONTENTS OF
THE JOURNAL ARE GROUPED.

Accent. 
Africa. 
Alphabet. 
Armenian. 
Art. 
Assyria. 
Astronomy. 
Atharva-Veda. 
Avesta. 
Babylonia. 
Bible. 
Buddha, Buddhism. 
China. 
Coins. 
Egypt. 
Gāthās. 
Grammar, Comparative. 
Greek. 
Hebrew. 
Indexes. 
India. 
Inscriptions. 
Japan. 
Kurds, Kurdistan. 

Mahābhārata. 
Manuscripts. 
Maps and Plans. 
Mohammedanism. 
Music. 
Pali. 
Persia. 
Phonetics. 
Plates and Cuts. 
Poetry. 
Religion. 
Rig-Veda. 
Sanskrit. 
Sanskrit Grammar. 
Seals. 
Texts. 
Tibet. 
Turkey. 
Veda. 
Veda, Mythology. 
Word Lists and Vocabularies. 
Zoroaster. 
Zoroastrianism.
JOURNAL
OF THE
AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY.

INDEX.
I.

AUTHORS.

A

On the comparative antiquity of the Sinaitic and Vatican manuscripts of the Greek Bible. [1872] (10 Proc. 50–51.) 10 189–200. [See corrections, 10 602.]

ADAMSON, JOHN C. Some characteristics of the Semitic and Japhetic families of languages, applied to the classification of the languages of southern Africa. [1853] 4 445–449.

ADLER:
The shofar, its use and origin. [1889] 14 Proc. 171–175.
Notes on the Johns Hopkins and Abbott collections of Egyptian antiquities, with the translation of two Coptic inscriptions by W. Max Müller. [1890] 15 Proc. 31–34.


APURVA KRISHNA, BAHADUR, MAHARAJA. Letter, accompanying the first volume of a [manuscript] History of Indústháns. [1864] 8 Proc. 52.

ARNOLD, EDWARD V. Sketch of the historical grammar of the Rig- and Atharva-Vedas. [1896] 18 203–853. [Table of Contents, 203 f.]

ASCOLI, GRAZIADIO I. Letter. [1865] 8 Proc. 64.
Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 67–68.


Statistics of Sanskrit verbal forms in the Aitareya Brâhmaṇa. [1873] 10 Proc. 74–75; see 10 210 ff.
On the influence of the aboriginal tribes upon the Aryan speech of India. [1876] 10 Proc. 130.
On the influence of the Aryans upon the aboriginal speech of India. [1876] 10 Proc. 132–133.
On certain sepulchral monuments of southern India. [1878] 11 Proc. 1–2.

B

Barrow, John W. On a Hebrew manuscript of the Pentateuch, from the Jewish congregation at Kai-fung-fu, in China. [1869] 9 Proc. 53–54.

BARTH, AUGUSTE. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 68-70.


Esarhaddon's account of the restoration of Ishtar's temple at Erech, with plate. [1891] 15 Proc. 130-132.


Note on Meissner's Altbabylonisches Privatrecht, No. 7. [1899] 20 326.

BASTIAN, ADOLPH. Letter. [1864] 8 Proc. 52.


Translation of the Siamese work, Bre-Temiya-Jātak, a life of Buddha in one of his previous existences. [1867] 9 Proc. 31-32.


On the Leyden and Berne manuscripts of Petronius, and their relations to each other. [1863] 8 Proc. 15.


Letter: the ten Zats, or lives of Gaudama as he existed before he became Gaudama (Burmese). [1851] 3 211.


Bloomfield, Maurice. On the Vedic compounds having an apparent genitive as prior member. [1878] 11 Proc. 5.


Three hymns of the first book of the Atharva-Veda. [i. 2 ; i. 12 ; i. 14.] [1886] 13 Proc. 112–117.


The jāyāṇya-charm (AV. vii. 76. 3–5), and the apacīt-hymns (vi. 83; vii. 74. 1–2; vii. 76. 1–2) of the Atharva-Veda. [1887] 13 Proc. 214–221.


Contributions to the interpretation of the Veda: 1. The legend of Soma and the eagle; 2. The group of Vedic words ending in -pita. [1892] 16 1–42.
Bloomfield—

Index: Authors.

Bloomfield—
The ār. Aey. ruvganah, RV. i. 32. 6, with a note on haplogy. [1893] 16 Proc. 32–35.


Trita, the scape-goat of the gods, in relation to Atharva-Veda vi. 112 and 113. [1894] 16 Proc. 110–123.


The meaning of the compound atharvagirasaḥ, the ancient name of the fourth Veda. [1896] 17 180–182.


The meaning and etymology of the Vedic word vidāthā. [1898] 19 ii. 12–18.


A proposed photographic reproduction of the Tübingen manuscript of the Kashmirian Atharva-Veda, the so-called Pāippallāda Cākhā. [1899] 20 184–185.


Bradke, Peter von. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 72.


The order of the sentence in the Assyrian historical inscriptions: [1891] 15 Proc. 128.

Bréal, Michiel. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 73.


On early Mohammedan coins, with special reference to the Society’s collection and Yale College’s. [1864] 8 Proc. 54.

Brewer:—
[On 10 Proc. 137-139.]
Inscriptions from Yarpuz, supposed to be the site of ancient Arabissus. [1889] 14 Proc. 121-122.
Brown, Francis. The imperfect of דֹּחַ (yeshed), and kindred forms in Hebrew. [1885] 13 Proc. 75-77.
Brown, John P. Et-Tabary's Conquest of Persia by the Arabs. Translated from the Turkish. [1847] 1 435-505; [1850] 2 207-234.
Exhibition of Morse's magnetic telegraph before the Sultan. [1848] 1 Proc. 54-57.
Et-Tabary's Death and Character of 'Omar. Translated from Turkish. [1847] 2 223-234.
On the Tesavuf, or Spiritual Life of the Soffees. Translated from the Turkish of Mohammed Missiree. [1863] 8 Proc. 11.) 8 95-104.
Saracené remains of Constantinople. [1864] 8 Proc. 28.
Oriental spiritualism: Muft ad-Din. [1864] 8 Proc. 34.
Letter. [1864] 8 Proc. 52.
History of the Learned Haikar, Vizir of Sennacherib the king, and of Nadan, son of Haikar's sister; translated from Arabic. [1864] 8 Proc. 56.
Specimens of a Turkish commentary on the Koran. [1866] 9 Proc. 4-5.
Brown, Nathan. Specimens of the Naga Language of Asam. 2 155-165.
BROWN:—
Table showing the affinities of several languages of Tatar origin. [1852] 4, inset after 326.
A Brahman's sermon; with remarks on the popular religion and worship of the Hindus. [1861] 7 Proc. 46.
Mohammedan coins from India and Assam, presented and exhibited. [1864] 8 Proc. 54.
BRUGMANN, KARL. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 74–81.
BRYANT, JAMES C. The Zulu language. [1848] 1 383–396.
BÜHLER, GEORG. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 81–82.
Chronology of Bunsen. [1865] 8 Proc. 83.
On prehistoric nations. [1869] 9 Proc. 54.
Languages of West Africa. [1865] 8 Proc. 64–65.
Letter: West Africa; explorations and customs. [1865] 8 Proc. 82.

CANNFIELD, HENRY M. Notes on a surveying trip from the Phoenician coast to the Euphrates river. [1869] 9 Proc. 65.
CARLTON:—


The Vedic word ḱāpedus. [1890] 20 225–228.

COMSTOCK, G. S. Notes on Arakan, with map by L. Stilson, and notes by E. E. Salomon. [1845] 1 219–258.

COWELL, EDWARD B. Letter. [1884] 8 Proc. 52.
Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 82–83.


On the Karens and their language. [1866] 9 Proc. 11–12.

D


DAY:


De Forest, Henry A. Notes of a tour in Mount Lebanon and to the eastern side of Lake Hûleh. [1849] 2 235–249.


Catalogue of all works known to exist in the Armenian language of a date earlier than the 17th century. [1851] 3 241–288.

Orthography of Armenian and Turkish proper names. [1852] 4 119–121.

Translation of the Perform granted by Sultân ’Abd-ul-Mejeed to his Protestant subjects. [1853] 4 443–444.

Armenian traditions about Mt. Ararat. 5 189–191.

E


Index: Authors.

Note on the Kurdish language. [1850] 2 120–123.


ENTLER, GEORGE R. Interpretation of 1 Cor. vii. 21. [1864] 8 Proc. 57.


F


On Rig-Veda x. 73. [1895] 16 Proc. 229–235.


FRANCIS, CONVOR. On the historical credibility of the reported burning of the Alexandrian Library by order of the Caliph Omar. [1882] 7 Proc. 54.


G


GARRE, RICHARD. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 85–87.

GIBBS, JOSIAH W. Notes on the Mandingo and Susu dialects. 1 360–373.
The so-called Nestorian monument of Singan-Fu. [1854] 4 444–445.
Vestiges of Buddhism in Micronesia. [1855] 5 194.
Concluding address at the Whitney Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 57–63.
On the manuscript of a Syriac lexicographical treatise, belonging to the Union Theological Seminary, New York. [1887] 13 Proc. 184–185.
Dawidh bar Paulos, a Syriac grammarian. Extracts from a manuscript in the India Office; text and translation. [1891] 15 Proc. 111–118.
GOTTHEIL:

Contributions to Syriac folk-medicine. Syriac text of a manuscript in the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris (No. 325), with translation and notes. [1897] 20 186–205.
GRAY, John T. On the hill-people of Kamaou, India. [1869] 9 Proc. 54.
On the species, or derivative forms, of Semitic verbs. [1862] 7 Proc. 53.
Introduction to Three Chapters of Genesis, translated into the Sooahlee Language, by Dr. Krapf. 1 259–264.
GROUT, Lewis. The Zulu and other dialects of southern Africa. [1848] 1 397–433.
GROUT:—
Letter. Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 3.
On the ethnology of the tribes of southern Africa. [1862] 7 Proc. 57.
On the more prominent characteristics of the Zulu language. [1863] 8 Proc. 15.
Classification and characteristics of the Hottentot and Zingian tongues. [1865] 8 Proc. 67.
GULICK, LUTHER H. Vocabulary of the Ponape dialect, Ponape-English, and English-Ponape; with grammatical sketch. [1871] (10 Proc. 34.) 10 1–100.

HADLEY, JAMES. The forms of the Greek substantive verb. [1849] 2 249–256.
On Prof. Ross' Italicans and Greeks. Did the Romans talk Sanskrit or Greek? Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 5.
On recent discussion and opinion respecting the Ionian migration. [1863] 8 Proc. 20–21.
Index: Authors.

HADLEY:—
On the Byzantine pronunciation of Greek in the tenth century, as illustrated by a manuscript in the Bodleian Library. [1870] 9 Proc. 80-81.
HALDEMAN, S. STEHMAN. On the occurrence of Semitic consonants on the Western Continent. [1874] 10 Proc. 103.
HALL, FITZ-EDWARD. The latest Sanskrit publications in India. [1880] 2 340-341.
Letter: recent publications in India. [1852] 3 218.
Two Sanskrit inscriptions, engraved on stone; the original texts, with translations and comments. [1859] 6 499-537.
Three Sanskrit inscriptions, relating to grants of land; text, translations, and notes. [1860] 6 538-549.
On the Arya-Siddhânta. [1860] 6 556-564.
On the kings of Mândala, as commemorated in a Sanskrit inscription. [1860] 7 Proc. 5, 7 1-23.
Two inscriptions pertaining to the Paramâra rulers of Mâlava; text, translation, and remarks. [1860] 7 24-47.
Letter. [1861] 7 Proc. 11.
Thirteen inedited letters from Sir William Jones to Charles Wilkins. [1870] (9 Proc. 88.) 10 110-117.
Letters: inscriptions in Cyprus; discovery of a Syriac New Testament manuscript, the gospels being of the Philoxenian or Harcelen version. [1877] 10 Proc. 135-137; see also 11 Proc. 6 and 107 f.
On two terra cotta lamps found in Cyprus. [1877] 10 Proc. 136-137.
Greek inscriptions from Cyprus. [1877] 10 Proc. 137-139; see also Proc. 163 f.
HALL:—


An account of the Arabic Bible of Drs. Eli Smith and Cornelius V. A. Van Dyck. [1883] (11 Proc. 179-181.) 11 276-286; see also 13 Proc. 8-9 and 46-47.


A temple of Zeus Labranios in Cyprus. [1883] 11 Proc. 166*-170.* [Error of pagination; ten pages doubled.]

On a cippus from Tarsus, bearing a Greek inscription with the name of Paul. [1884] 11 Proc. 190.


On a Greek inscription from Tartus, or Tartosa, in Syria. [1885] 13 Proc. 21-23.


On a Syriac table for finding Easter in years of the Seleucid era. [1885] 13 Proc. 50-56.
On a Greek hagiologic manuscript in the Philadelphia Library. [1886] 13 Proc. 85–95; see also Proc. 150.
On a modern Nestorian manuscript ecclesiastical calendar. [1886] 13 Proc. 140–144.
On a Nestorian liturgical manuscript from the last Nestorian church and convent in Jerusalem. [1888] 13 Proc. 286–290.
On a manuscript of the Peshitto New Testament, with the Tradition of the Apostles. [1888] 14 Proc. 59–85; see also Proc. 120–121.
HAPPER:—
HARPER, ROBERT F. Review of Abel and Winckler’s Assyrian
Chrestomathy. [1890] 15 Proc. 73–74.
Kraetzschmar’s views as to the α-vowel in an overhanging syl-
HARPER, WILLIAM R. Some notes on historical Assyrian syntax.
[1890] 15 Proc. 74–76.
HASSELL, WILLIAM. On the accent of vocatives in the Rig-
Accentuation of the vocative case in the Rig- and Atharva-
Statistics of external vowel-combination in the Rig- and
W. D. Whitney.]
Further studies among the metres of the Rig-Veda. [1882]
11 Proc. 119–120.
HATFIELD, JAMES T. The Aûçanassādbhutānī, a Vedic text on
omens and portents. [1888] 14 Proc. 12–13; see also 15
207–220.
On the numbering of the Atharvan Pariçīṣṭās. [1889] 14
The Aûçanassādbhutānī. Text and translation. [1891] 15
207–220.
HAUFF, PAUL. Prolegomena to a comparative Assyrian grammar.
On a new periodical devoted to Assyriology and comparative
Semitic grammar. [Beiträge zur Assyriologie und ver-
geleichenden semitischen Sprachwissenschaft.] [1887] 13
Proc. 267–270.
80–90.
On a new critical edition of the Hebrew text of the Old
On a modern reproduction of the eleventh tablet of the Baby-
lonian Nimrod epic, and a new fragment of the Chaldean
account of the deluge. [1893] 16 Proc. 9–12.
101–102.
105–111.
The beginning of the Judaic account of creation. [1896] 17
158–163.
HAZARD, WILLIS HATFIELD. A Syriac charm. Text and trans-
HENRY, VICTOR. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the
Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 87–88.

HILBERT-BRANDT, ALFRED. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 88-89.


HOISINGTON, HENRY R. Syllabus of the Siva-Gnána-Pótham. [1850] 2 135-151; see also 4 31-102.

Note on the Pansháthshara-Yógam, the Formula of Five Characters. [1850] 2 152-154.


Brief notes on the Tamil language. [1852] 3 387-397.


Siva-Gnána-Pótham, Instruction in the Knowledge of God; a metaphysical and theological treatise. Translated from the Tamil, with introduction and notes. [1854] 4 31-102; see also 2 135-151.

Siva-Pirakásam, Light of Sivan. Translated from the Tamil, with notes. [1854] 4 125-244.

HOLMOE, CHRISTIAN A. Suggestions for an alphabet suited to the languages of southern Africa. [1855] 5 427-429.


On Dr. Burnell’s argument in regard to the date of the Mánava-dharma-gástra. [1885] 13 Proc. 28-30.


Lexicographical notes from the Mahábhárata. [1886] 13 Proc. 117.


On Bühler’s Manu. [1887] 13 Proc. 198-203; see also Proc. 228.


The social and military position of the ruling caste in ancient India, as represented by the Sanskrit epic. [1887] (13 Proc. 96; Proc. 282-285.) 13 57-376. [Contents and index, 874-876.]
HOPKINS:
Interpretation of Mahābhārata iii. 42. 5. [1889] 14 Proc. 161.
Female divinities in India. [1889] 14 Proc. 162.
English day and Sanskrit (a)ahan. [1892] 15 Proc. 175–179.
Theories of sacrifice as applied to the Rig-Veda. [1895] 16 Proc. 239–240.
Economics of primitive religion. [1899] 20 303–308.
HUEBESCH, ADOLPHUS. The Ikhwan as-Safa, or 'Pure-Brothers.' [1880] 11 Proc. 42.
Description of a collection of Arabic, Coptic, and Carshuni manuscripts belonging to Dr. Cyrus Adler. [1894] 16 Proc. 163–166.

J

JACKSON:—
On Sanskrit hrade'dakṣaṇa, RV. x. 95. 6. [1890] 15 Proc. 4-5.
Where was Zoroaster's native place? [1891] 15 Proc. 221-232.
On the question of the date of Zoroaster. [1895] 16 Proc. 227-228; see also 17 1-22.
On the iterative optative in Avestan. [1896] 17 187-188.
Indo-Iranian contributions. [1899] 20 34-57.
JASTROW:—

The grammatical works of Abu Zakariyya Yahya ben Dawud
On a fragment of Hayyugu’s treatise on weak verbs. [1888]
On the Assyrian kudaru and the ring of the sun-god in the
The Ashurnasirbal slabs belonging to the New York Historical
The text-books of the Babylonians and Assyrians. [1889]
On the founding of Carthage. [1890] 15 Proc. 70–73.
a new fragment of the Babylonian Etana legend. [1894]
16 Proc. 192.
Dust, earth, and ashes as symbols of mourning among the
ancient Hebrews. [1896] 20 133–150.
Historical study of religions in universities and colleges.
JENKS, JOSEPH W. A plan for a universal history. [1867] 9
Proc. 33.
On Ophir and Sheba. [1869] 9 Proc. 54.
How are the traditions of the earliest ages of our race to be studied? [1870] 9 Proc. 84.
Memoranda on the origin of the American Oriental Society,
Meshech and Kedar; or nomadism, northern and southern.
On central Asia as a field of research. [1876] 10 Proc. 130.
On the question whether the Takharoi of Strabo were Turks.
On the present attitude of Islam. [1880] 11 Proc. 34.
The middle pathway between the Orient and Occident—will it
now be opened anew and made safe? [1882] 11 Proc. 120.
129–132.
Arabic proverbs and proverbial phrases. [1891] 15 28–120.
JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER. On the Chaldean astronomy. [1889]
14 Proc. 140–141.
[1892] 15 311–316.
The epistolary literature of the Assyrians and Babylonians. I.
[Select letters: text, translation and commentary.] [1897]
JOHNSTON:—
Recent interpretation of the letter of an Assyrian Princess. [1899] 20 244-249.

JOLLY, JULIUS. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 90-92.

JONES, SIR WILLIAM. Thirteen inedited letters to Charles Wilkins; communicated by Fitz-Edward Hall. [1870] (9 Proc. 88.) 10 110-117.

K

KELLOGG, SAMUEL H. Remarks on Hindi dialects. [1871] 10 Proc. 36-38; see also Proc. 135.


KERN, HENDRIK. Letter concerning Professor Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 92-93.


KRAUTH, CHARLES P. On the internal history of the authorized English version of the Bible. [1862] 7 Proc. 56.

L

LANE, GEORGE M. On the date of composition of the Amphi-

LANMAN, CHARLES R. A conjectural emendation of Rig-Veda i. 30. 11. [1877] 10 Proc. 149-150.
A statistical account of noun-inflexion in the Veda. [1877] 10 325-601. [Indexes and synopsis, 586-601.]
LANMAN:—
On the stanza, Rigveda x. 18. 14, as illustrating the varieties of cumulative evidence that may be used in the criticism of the Veda. [1884] 11 Proc. 191–193.
On a Sanskrit manuscript of a Hindu treatise on logic, the Nāyā-siddhānta-maṇjarī. [1885] 13 Proc. 40–41.
Memorial Address on Professor William D. Whitney. [1894] 19 i. 7–28.
Chronological bibliography of the writings of William D. Whitney. [1894] 19 i. 121–150.
The milk-drinking Haṁsas of Sanskrit poetry. [1898] 19 ii. 151–158.
Sanskrit diction as affected by the interests of herdsmen, priest, and gambler. [1899] 20 12–17.
LEONARD, JULIUS Y. Greek inscriptions from the vicinity of Amasia, in the ancient Pontus. [1868] 9 Proc. 47.
LESKIRN, AUGUST. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 93–94.
On a certain phonetic change in Zend. [1880] 11 Proc. 31-32.
On de Harlez's Avesta. [1882] 11 Proc. 112-116; see also Proc. 121 and 131-134.
Was there at the head of the Babylonian pantheon a deity bearing the name El? [1883] 11 Proc. 164-168.
On the second part of the fifth volume of the Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia. [1884] 11 Proc. 218.
On a sacrificial tablet from Sippar. [1886] 13 Proc. 111.
On a lapislazuli disc bearing a cuneiform inscription. [1889] 14 Proc. 134-137.
MACDONALD, DUNCAN B. Description of the Semitic manuscripts in the library of the Hartford Theological Seminary. [1894] 16 Proc. 69-76.


The life of al-Ghazzâlî, with especial reference to his religious experiences and opinions. [1899] 20 71-132.


MACY, WILLIAM A. Remarks on the mode of applying the electric telegraph to the Chinese language. [1851] 3 195-207.


Apâsin Nâpât in the Rig-Veda. [1898] 19 ii. 137-144.

The original Hindu triad. [1898] 19 ii. 145-150.

MANATT, J. IRVING. Whitney’s personality. [1894] 19 i. 43-45.

MARCH, FRANCIS A. Whitney’s influence on the study of modern languages and on lexicography. [1894] 19 i. 29-35.


Genuineness of the Nestorian monument of Si-ngan Fu. [1861] 7 Proc. 48-49.

The name for god in Chinese. [1868] 9 Proc. 44.


Lecture on China; relations to the Western world; a Jewish roll of the law. [1868] 9 Proc. 48-49.


On the Han-lin Yuan, or Chinese Imperial Academy. [1873] 10 Proc. 73-74.

Index: Authors.

MARTIN:—
Plato and Confucius; a curious coincidence. [1888] 14 Proc. 31-34.

MARTIN, WINFRED ROBERT. Note on the transliteration of Pahlavi. [1890] 15 Proc. 62-64.

MASON, FRANCIS. Hints on the introduction of Buddhism into Burnmah. [1850] 2 334-337.

McCartee, DIVIE B. Letter; the Nestorian monument at Si-ngan-fü. [1854] 5 260-262.
On a Chinese tablet illustrating the religious opinions of the literary class. [1869] 9 Proc. 60-62.
Letter; accompanying a gift of Buddhist documents from Japan, in Indian characters. [1881] 11 Proc. 72.

Mead, CHARLES M. On the use of 72 in Hebrew with negative particles. [1874] 10 Proc. 81-82.

Merrick, JOHN A. Letter; meaning of zohar, Gen. vi. 16.
Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 5-6.
Letter; a forged Hebrew inscription from Newark, Ohio. [1880] 7 Proc. 4.

History and life illustrated by the inscriptions from eastern Palestine. [1878] 10 Proc. 164-165.
MERRILL:—
MESHAKAH, MIKHAIL. Treatise on Arab music; translated by Eli Smith. 1 174–217.
MIKHAIL MESHAKAH. See Meshakah.
Asha as The Law in the Gāthas. [1899] 20 31–53.
MISSRIEE, MOHAMMED. See Mohammed.
MOHAMMED MISSRIEE. On the Tesavuf, or the Spiritual Life of the Soffees. Translated from the Turkish by John P. Brown. [1863] (8 Proc. 11.) 8 95–104.
The etymology of the name Canaan. [1890] 15 Proc. 67–70.
Shamgar and Sisera. [1898] 19 ii. 159–160.
MORGAN, HOMER B. On an ancient Greek inscription, found at the site of Daphne. (Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 7.) 7 44.
MORRISON, J. H. Use of the Roman character in writing and printing the modern languages of India. [1862] 7 Proc. 56-57.

Vocabularies of certain Himalayan dialects. [1871] 10 Proc. 36-38.

Letter: Sankara. [1868] 9 Proc. 44.

MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 96.

MÜLLER, W. MAX. Translation of two Coptic inscriptions. [1890] 15 Proc. 31-34.

Translation of an extract from the Syriac life of Alexander. [1854] 4 398-408 (see p. 397).


N


O

OERTEL, HANNS. The meaning of śāṃṛtā in the Rig-Veda. [1891] 15 Proc. 95-98.
On the legend of Indra's visit to Medhātithi, Sīyaṇa on RV. i. 51. 1. [1895] 16 Proc. 240-241; see also 18 38.
OERTEL:—
OLDENBERG, HERMANN. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 97-98.
OLDENBURG, SERGEI F. Notes on Buddhist art. Translated by Leo Wiener. [1897] 18 183-201.

P
The eclipse of the seventh year of Cambyses. [1888] 14 Proc. 90-93.
On the doctrine of god and the soul among the most ancient Nile-dwellers. [1882] 11 Proc. 112.
On the Greek inscription found by Selah Merrill at Gerash. [1883] 11 Proc. 140.
Index: Authors.


PASPARTI, Alexander G. Memoir on the language of the gypsies as now used in the Turkish empire. Translated from the Greek by Cyrus Hamlin. [1880] 7 143–270.


Traces of Christian ideas in the myths and customs of the civilized native races of America. [1889] 14 Proc. 144.

Perkins, Justin. Journal of a tour from Oroomiah to Mosul, through the Koordish mountains, and a visit to the ruins of Nineveh. [1850] 2 69–119.


Letter. [1857] 6 574.

The Revelation of the Blessed Apostle Paul. Translated from an ancient Syriac manuscript. [1863] 8 Proc. 20.) 8 183–212.


Pickering, John. President's address at the First Annual Meeting. [1848] 1 1–60; appendix 61–78.
PICKERING—

Index: Authors.

32

PIKERING.—


Peter S. Du Ponceau, LL.D. 1 161–170.


PISCHER, RICHARD. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 98–99.


POWERS, F. P. Statue and inscription at Selucnia Pieria. [1872] 10 Proc. 47.

PRATT, ANDREW T. Letter: the Armeno-Turkish alphabet. [1864] 8 374–376.

Letter: the locality of the legend of the Seven Sleepers. [1864] 8 Proc. 53–54.

Letter. [1870] 9 Proc. 76.


PROTAP CHANDRA ROY. Manner in which the Hindus study the Mahâ-Bhârata. [1886] 13 Proc. 124.

PROUDFIT, JOHN. Ought the Greek of the early Christian writers to form part of the course of school and college study? [1861] 7 Proc. 14.


R


REISNER:—
The plural with pronominal suffixes in Assyrian and Hebrew. [1893] 16 Proc. 26–27.
RENAN, ERNEST. Letter. Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 3.
RHEA, SAMUEL A. Brief grammar and vocabulary of the Kurdisch language of the Hakari district. [1869] (9 Proc. 59–60 ; cf. 57.) 10 118–155.
RIGGS, ELIAS. Communication on the Albanian language. 1 Proc. 57 f.
Notes on certain analogous structures and constructions in Tibetan and Japanese. [1880] 11 Proc. 54.
Buddhism from Tibetan sources. [1883] 11 Proc. 139.
Rubbings of Buddhist inscriptions from Fang shan. [1886] 13 Proc. 123–124 ; see also Proc. 84.
Korea in its relations with China. [1887] (13 Proc. 274–275 ; see also [1888] 13 Proc. 307.) 13 1–33.
Tibetan Buddhist Birth-Stories ; extracts and translations from the Kandjur. [1897] 18 1–14.
ROST, REINHOLD. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 99–100.
Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 100–101.

S

SALISBURY, EDWARD E. Memoir on the history of Buddhism. [1844] 1 70–135.
Burnouf on the History of Buddhism in India. 1 275–298.
Lassen's Antiquities of India. 1 299–316.
Miscellaneous notices relative to the recent progress of Oriental researches. 1 317–330.
Notes on certain negro dialects, appended to J. L. Wilson's Comparative Vocabularies of Negro Dialects. 1 374–380.
[Grebo, 374–377; Fanti, 378 f.; Yebu, 379; Swahere, 379 f.]
Review of Vassallo, Monumenti antichi nel Gruppo di Malta, etc. [1851] 3 232–235.
Rawlinson's Outlines of Assyrian History; results of his latest readings of cuneiform inscriptions. [In the Annual Report of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1852.] [1852] 3 486–490.
United States Expedition to the Pacific. [1852] 3 494–496.
Remarks on two Assyrian cylinders received from Mosul; with plate. [1855] 5 191–194; see also 270.
Index: Authors.

SALISBURY:
Note on five coins sent to the Society by Henry Lobdell. [1855] 5 270.
Contributions from original sources to our knowledge of the science of Muslim tradition. [1859] 7 60-142.
Materials for the history of the Muhammadan doctrine of predestination and free will; compiled from original sources. [1863] 8 105-182.
The Book of Sulaimân’s First Ripe Fruit, disclosing the mysteries of the Nusairian religion; by Sulaimân Effendi of ‘Adh’ânah. Notice and extracts. [1864] (8 Proc. 31-33 and 57.) 8 227-308.
On some of the relations of Islamism to Christianity. [1873] 10 76-77.
On Muhammadan art; a translation from Dr. Carl Schnaase’s Geschichte der bildenden Künste, with remarks and criticisms. [1874] 10 Proc. 90-91.
Translation of the Gospels and Acts into Turkish; letter to James W. Redhouse. [1863] 8 Proc. 17.
“Universal” qualities in the Malayan language. 17 188.
SENART, ÉMILE. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 l. 101-103.
SEYFFARTH, GUSTAV. Manetho’s autograph in the Royal Museum at Turin. [1864] 8 Proc. 29.
Seyffarth:—
Review of important Egyptian antiquities discovered since the Rosetta Stone. [1877] 10 Proc. 155-156.
On the Alexandrian obelisk, or so-called Cleopatra’s Needle, in New York Central Park. [1880] 11 Proc. 36.
Short, Charles. On the order of words in Attic Greek prose. [1869] 9 Proc. 63-64.
On the relationship of the expressions for space and time. [1877] 10 Proc. 152.
Smith, Azariah. Contribution to the geography of central Kurdistan, with a map. [1850] ii. 61-68.
A Treatise on Arab Music, by Mikhail Meshkah; translated by Eli Smith. 1 171-217.
STODDARD:—
Grammar of the Modern Syriac language as spoken in Oroomiah, Persia, and in Koordistan.  [1856]  5 1-180b.
Exhibition of Chinese pictures illustrating the national superstitions, and doctrine of transmigration.  [1866]  9 Proc. 11.

T
Modern philology, its method, objects, and results.  [1865]  8 Proc. 66.
On the principles of English accentuation.  [1865]  8 Proc. 84-85.
THOMSON, WILLIAM M. Letter.  2 Proc. 15.
Traces of glacial action on the flank of Mt. Lebanon.  [1872]  (10 Proc. 49.)  10 185-188.
The independent particle stā in the Rig-Veda.  [1893]  16 Proc. 41-43.
TORREY—

Mpharr'shē and m'phōrāsh. [1897] 18 176-182.
The site of 'Bethulia.' [1899] 20 160-172.
The Egyptian prototype of "King John and the Abbot." [1899] 20 209-216.
Letters of Simeon the Stylite. Syriac text and translation; discussion of genuineness. 20 253-276.
Notice of F. Delitzsch's views as to the alleged site of Eden. [1881] 11 Proc. 72-73.
Taboo and morality. [1899] 20 151-156.
Relation between magic and religion. [1899] 20 327-331.
TRACY, WILLIAM. Letter, accompanying a gift of coins and pottery (from tombs) in southern India. [1868] 9 Proc. 44-46.
On names for the heart, liver, and lungs in various languages. [1874] 10 Proc. 88-89.
On recent discussions of the evidence of Phoenician occupation of America. [1874] 10 Proc. 105-106.
The Sidon inscription [Eshmunazar], with a translation and notes. [1856] 5 243-259; see also 426-427. (Squeezes received by the Smithsonian Institution.) Remarks on the Phoenician inscription of Sidon. [1859] 7 48-59.

V

VAN DYCK, CORNELIUS V. A. On the present condition of the medical profession in Syria. [1848] 1 559-591.
An Index of Authors.

On the peculiarities of the Turkish or Osmanli dialect. [1863] 8 Proc. 12.
Recent archaeological explorations and discoveries in Asia Minor. [1869] 9 Proc. 60.

On some alleged Phenician and Nabathean inscriptions recently received from Palestine. [1872] 10 Proc. 49.

W

On the Ninevitic cuneiform inscriptions in this country. [1871] 10 Proc. 35-36.
On some alleged Phenician and Nabathean inscriptions recently received from Palestine. [1872] 10 Proc. 49.
On the Hamath inscriptions. [1873] 10 Proc. 75-76.
On two stone objects with archaic cuneiform hieroglyphic writing. [1885] 13 Proc. 57-58.
WARD:—
Address as President of the Society, April 7, 1893. 16 Proc. 59-64.
A royal cylinder of Burnaburlush. [1894] 16 Proc. 131-132:
Address on Prof. Whitney, at the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 191 i. 47-56.


WASHBURN, George T. Remains of pottery from tombs in southern India. [1874] 10 Proc. 108.


On Tamil metre and music. [1860] 7 Proc. 5.


Wendel:—
Rudolph Roth on the Morality of the Veda; translated from the author's manuscript by W. D. W. [1852] 3 329–347.
Review of Benfey, Handbuch der Sanskritsprache. [1854] 4 466–471.
On the Avesta, or the sacred scriptures of the Zoroastrian religion. [1854] 5 337–388.
Contributions from the Atharva-Veda to the theory of Sanskrit verbal accent. [1856] 5 385–419.
On the origin of language. Proc. Nov. 1858, pp. 8–9; see also 8 Proc. 55.
Additional note on Āryabhaṭa and his writings. [1860] 6 560–564.
On Lepsius' Standard Alphabet. [1861] 7 299–332; see further, 8 Proc. 29, and 8 335–373.
The Atharva-Veda Prātiṣākhya, or Čāunakīyā Caturādhyāyikā; text, translation and notes. [1862] 7 338–615.
WHITNEY:—
Announcement of the approaching publication of the Tāttvīrya Prātičākhyā. [1863] 8 Proc. 12. [See 9 1–469.]
On Lepsius's Standard Alphabet; a letter of explanations from Prof. Lepsius, with notes by W. D. W. [1864] (8 Proc. 29.) 8 335–373.
On the definition and relations of vowel and consonant. [1865] 8 Proc. 68–69.
Reply to the strictures of Prof. Weber upon an essay respecting the asterismal system of the Hindus, Arabs, and Chinese. [1865] (8 Proc. 83.) 8 382–398.
On the classification of languages. [1866] 9 Proc. 11.
The Tāttvīrya-Prātičākhyā, with its commentary, the Tribhāshyaratna; text, translation and notes. [1868] 9 1–469.
[Analysis and indexes, 436–466.]
On Prof. Max Müller's translation of the Rig-Veda. [1869] 9 Proc. 64.
On the system of duplication in consonant groups, as taught by the ancient Hindu grammarians. [1870] 9 Proc. 89–90.
Examination of Dr. Haug's views respecting Sanskrit accentuation. [1871] 10 Proc. 9–11; see also 10 Proc. 103–105.
On Professor R. Roth's recent Contributions to the Interpretation of the Avesta; extracts from Roth's letters. [1871] 10 Proc. 15–16.
Index: Authors.

Whitney:—

On the so-called vowel increment, with special reference to the views of Mr. J. Peile. [1873] 10 Proc. 67-68.


On the Chinese *sieu* as constellations. [1874] 10 Proc. 82-85.

On recent discussions as to the phonetic character of the Sanskrit *anuvāra*. [1874] 10 Proc. 86-88.

On the Sanskrit accent and Dr. Martin Hang. [1874] 10 Proc. 103-105.


Zeol- *dyāras*, and other points relating to Sanskrit grammar, as presented in M. Müller's recent volume of "Chips." [1876] 10 Proc. 126-129.

On De Rouge's derivation of the Phenician alphabet from the Egyptian characters. [1876] 10 Proc. 131-132.


Index Verborum to the published text of the Atharva-Veda. [1880] 12 1-383.


On the so-called henotheism of the Veda. [1881] 11 Proc. 79-82.


Specimen of a list of verbs, intended as a supplement to his Sanskrit Grammar. [1882] 11 Proc. 117-119.


Index: Authors

WHITNEY:—
On Prof. A. Ludwig’s views respecting total eclipses of the sun as noticed in the Rig-Veda. [1885] 13 Proc. 61–66.
On Böhtlingk’s Upanishads. [1890] 15 Proc. 50–58.
On a recent attempt, by Jacobi and Tilak, to determine on astronomical evidence the date of the earliest Vedic period as 4000 B. C. [1894] 16 Proc. 82–94.

WHITE, MOSÉS C. Chinese local dialects reduced to writing. [1853] 4 327–334.

WHITEHOUSE:
On the hieroglyphic evidence that Lake Moeris extended to the west of Behnesa. [1884] 11 Proc. 206-207.
On the canal of Joseph and other allusions to Middle Egypt in Genesis xlii. [1885] 13 Proc. 17.


Note on Japanese syllabaries. 2 55-60.
On the late dealings between China and the Western powers. [1890] 7 Proc. 7-8.
The Nestorian monument at Si-ngan-fu. [1887] 9 Proc. 28.
On the Chinese accounts of Fu-Sang, supposed by some to designate America, and of other countries in connection with this. [1880] 11 Proc. 45-47.
On the aboriginal Miau-tsz' tribes of southwestern China, with remarks on the Nestorian tablet of Si-ngan-fu. [1881] 11 Proc. 77-79.


WILSON, JOHN LEIGHTON. Comparative vocabularies of some of the principal negro dialects of Africa. With supplementary notes by Publication Committee. [1847] 1 337-381.


WINDSCH, ERNST. Letter concerning Prof. Whitney, for the Memorial Meeting. [1894] 19 i. 103-105.


WINTHROP, WILLIAM. Communication on Maltese antiquities. 2 325-329.
Letter. 3 215.
WOOLEY, THEODORE D. Notice of a Life of Alexander the Great, translated from the Syriac by Justin Perkins, with extracts from the same. 4 357–440.

Notes on the Greek inscriptions, communicated to the Society by J. L. Porter. [1854] 5 183–189.


Oriental versions of the Scriptures in preparation by the American Bible Society. [1865] 8 Proc. 84.


On the routes and the chief articles of commerce from the East to Europe during the Middle Ages. [1867] 9 Proc. 30–31.

On two recently discovered Greek monuments. [1870] 9 Proc. 91–92.

On the sacred stones called by the Greeks, Bastyli or Bastylia. [1871] 10 Proc. 31–32.


WURTEBAT, YOHANNA. Progress of knowledge in Syria. 3 483–486.

WYLIE, A. On the Nestorian Tablet of Se-gan Foo. 5 275–336.

Y

SUBJECTS.

A

Abacus, of China and Japan, 10 Proc. 110-112.
Abū Ya'qūb Iṣḥāq ibn Ḥunain ibn Iṣḥāq, Arab physician, 1 563.
Abū Zaid Ḥunain ibn Iṣḥāq, Arab physician, 1 563.
Abū Zaid Sa'īd ibn Aus, see al-Anṣārī.
Accadian, see Sumerian.
Accent.
[See also Grammar, Comparative, and under the several languages: Grammar. development of, 8 Proc. 56-57.
English: principles of, 8 Proc. 84-85.
Sanskrit:
Bopp, 5 205 ff.; Benfey, 5 387 f.; Hang, 10 Proc. 9 ff., 103 ff.; Whitney, 5 385 ff.
Aṣṭāvāka, 18 46.
Achaemenian inscriptions, three classes, 1 519 f.
alphabet of Persian, 1 517 ff.
Aṣoka, see Asoka.
Aṣvin, 3 322, 11 192, 15 180.
Abū Bakr, one of the three Adversaries, incarnation of Satan, 8 245.
Abū Habba, see Sippara.
Abū Habba tablet, meaning of the design on, 13 Proc. 233-234; ring of the sun-god in, 14 Proc. 95-98.
Abū Ḥāmid Muḥammad al-Tūsī, see al-Ghazzālī.
Abū l-Hasan of Khorāsān, story of, 16 66 ff.
Abū l-Hasan Thābit ibn Kūra, Arab physician, 1 563.
Abū Māsā al-Ash'arī, 2 216 ff., 20 71.
Abū 'Ubayda Maʾmar b. al-Muthannā, 16 Proc. 177.

II.
Addresses at the Whitney Memorial Meeting, see Whitney.
Adityas, see Veda, Mythology.
Adjective, Adverb, see under the several languages: Grammar.
Adverbs, in Rig Veda, as test of age of hymns, 18 337 ff.
Adultery, in Indian Epic, 13 107, 118, 366 ff.
Aeschylus, Merkel’s ed. of the Laurentian ms, 10 Proc. 51.

Africa.
Central:
Barth and Oberweg’s expedition, 3 491 f.
East:
geography, with map, 4 449-455; explorations in the lake country, 7 Proc. 46-47.
South:
ethnology, 7 Proc. 57.
Negro dialects of, 1 351 ff.
classification of languages, 1 423-433, 4 445-449.
plan for uniform orthography, 2 230-234; cf. 2 Proc. 17.
alphabet for, 5 427-429.
Zulu and Kafir dialects, 5 263 f.
characteristics of the Zulu language, 8 15, 10 Proc. 60.
prepositions, conjunctions, and other particles of Zulu and cognate languages, 6 129-140; cf. Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 7.
Hottentot and Zingian, 8 Proc. 67.
West:
explorations and customs, 8 Proc. 82; explorations in the region of the Gaboon and Niger, 10 Proc. 46-47.
tribes on the Upper Gaboon, 5 284-285.

Africa, West:
languages, 8 64-65.
comparative vocabularies of Negro dialects, 1 337-381.
absence of article, 1 342.
verb reduplication, 1 343.
loan-words, 1 341 f.
Grebo Grammar and Primer, 8 Proc. 50.
Āgama, in Tamil (Ravurava-Āgama), 2 138.
Āgamas, authority among Shiva-ītes in southern India, 2 137.
Āgamas, four; divisions of Buddhist scriptures, 1 279.
Agathias (ii. 24), on the date of Zoroaster, 17 14.
Age, of manhood, in Indian Epic, 13 110, 137, 169; of womanhood, 13 341 ff.
Ages, in Indian Epic, 13 114.
Agglutination in the Dravidian languages, 7 280.
Aghmās, battle of, 1 452 f.
Agh withheld, battle of, 1 451 f.
Agni, 3 317, 11 168, 16 9, 16 Proc. 172 ff., 19 137 ff., 143, 147; see Veda, Mythology.
Agriculture, references to in RV., 17 85 f.
in Indian Epic, 13 103.
Ahalyā, ravished by Indra, 19 119.
Ahriman, 5 380, 13 187.
Ahuna Vairya, translated, 10 Proc. 15 f., 166 f.
Ahura Mazda, 3 327, 5 379, 11 Proc. 13, 15 199 ff.; see Zoroastrianism.
Ahwāz, Moslem conquest, 1 462 ff., 467 ff.
siege of the city, 466 ff.
‘Aināstah, 3 357.
‘Ain Jarr (‘Anjar), one of the principal sources of the Liṭānī, 3 361.
Alexander—
mediæval Alexander romance, 4 382 ff., 384.
persecution of Zoroastrian religion, 5 385.
incarnation of the Messiah, 8 244.
Alexander’s wall, 1 496 ff., 4 408 ff.
Alexandrian library, reported burning of, 7 Proc. 54.
Algonkin languages, ouomatopoia in, 9 Proc. 47 f.
name of God, see MUNITOU.
Alhambra vase, with Arabic inscription [plate], 15 Proc. 23–24, 110–111.
Ali ibn Abû Ṭâlib, 3 180.
effect of his return, 3 174 f.
divine honors to, among the Nuṣairî, 8 234.
incarnations, in Nuṣairî religion, 8 245.
Alkos (Elkoosh), 2 92.
Allegory, in the Isma’îlian system, 2 311.
Sûfi, 8 101.
Alliterative euphony, in African dialects, 1, 428 f.
Almohades, see IRN TÔMART.
Alapun, Nestorian apostle in China, 5 320.

Alphabet.
Örigin, see below, Phœnician.
Armeno-Turkish, 8 374-376.
Cambodian, identical with the Singalese, 4 287.
Glagolitic, 9 Proc. 76 f.
Pâli, 1 115 f.
Phœnician, de Rougé’s theory reviewed, 10 Proc. 181–192; Egyptian and Old Babylonian theories compared, 11 Proc. 175–178.
Persian cuneiform, identification of the signs, 1 517–558.
Roman, use in writing modern languages of India, 7 Proc. 56–57; in writing the Amoy dialect of Chinese, 4 385-340.
Alphabet—
Siamese, probably formed on the basis of the Cambodian, 4 287.
Standard, Lepsius, 7 299-332; letter of explanations from Lepsius, with notes by W. D. Whitney, 8 335-373.
Talaiang, etc., tables, 4 286 ff.
Tibetan, legend of its origin, 1 121.
Vedic, of the earliest written texts, 4 256.
Zulu, 3 465 ff.; as employed by Norwegian, American, and Berlin missionaries, 3 436.
Altars, Chinese, 20 58 ff.
from Syria, 11 Proc. 24 f.
Amadiah, Kurdish province, 2 108.
Amarna, the Egyptian monuments of, Proc. May 1858, p. 7.
peculiar use of *ilani* (pl.) in, 15 Proc. 196-199.
Canaanite influence on the language of, ib. 199.
Amasia, Greek inscriptions from, 9 47.
Amaswazi, Zulu (Fingo) dialect, 1 425.
al-Amāwī, Abū Hāshim ibn Yazīd, Arab physician, 1 562.
Amazons, Kingdom of Women in Chinese story, 11 108 f.
Ambassadors, in Indian Epic, 13 151, 162 ff.
safety of, in India, 20 223 f.
Amenophis III. and IV., diplomatic correspondence, 18 182 f.
See also Amarna Despatches.
America, Turkish account of the discovery of, 1 Proc. 29 f., 15 Proc. 209 f.
alleged discovery by Chinese Buddhists, 11 90; see also Fū sang.
American Congress of Philologists; first meeting (Whitney Memorial Meeting), 19 i.
American Indian languages, 1 51.
onomatopoeia in, 9 Proc. 47-48.
American Oriental Society, see Index V.
American Palestine Exploration Society, 10 Proc. 66.
Amesha-spenta, identity with the Adityas, 3 327, 5 380; meanings of the names of, 20 31.
al-Amīdī, author of a controversial writing against the Ismaʻīlis, 2 261, 285.
Ammianus Marcellinus (xxiii. 6, 32), on the date of Zoroaster, 17 14.
Amoy, system adopted for Romanizing the dialect of, 4 335-340.
Amphorae, Rhodian, with stamped handles, in Metropolitan Museum, N. Y., 11 389-396.
Ampasga (Pliny, N. H. v. 2), 1 19.
Amr, The Word, Bāṭinīyah doctrine, 2 265.
in the Ismaʻīlian system, 2 316, 318, 322; prime emanation from the deity, 2 299 f., 3 167.
the absolute deity, in al-Baḥīrī's system, 3 167.
of the Creator, 3 172, 173, 174, 178 f., 182, 184, 186, 189.
is God, 3 174, cf. 176.
to be worshipped, 3 188.
creator by volition, 3 179 f.
identified with Mohammed, 3 190.
Amshaspands, see Ameshaspa\nta.

Ana, syntax of the Assyrian
preposition, 18 355–360.

Anam, language, 2 175.

Ananda, disciple of Buddha, 1
280 ff.

Anandasram, the, 19 ii, 40 f.

Anaptyxis, in Pali and New Per-
sian, 20 235.

Anatomy, Arab physicians’
knowledge of, 1 578.

A\nava, original sin, 4 61.

A\nav-Malam, 2 139 f., 4 149 ff.,
164 ff.

Anbar, 15 Proc. 147.

Ancestors, divine, objects of wor-
ship among Karens, 4 315.

worship of, in China, 11
Proc. 30.

Andrews, Stephen P., Discover-
ies in Chinese, 5 224 f.

Angels, in Revelation of Paul,
8 190.

guardian, ib. 189.

orders of, in Nu\s\airi relig-
ion, 8 251 f.

Angra-Mainyus, 5 380, 13 Proc.
187.

Animal-worship in the East and
West, compared, 13 Proc.
270–274.

serpent worship in the Him-
layayas, 10 Proc. 114 f.

Animism, among Karens, 4
309 ff.

spirits preside over natural
phenomena, 4 315; spirits
of men who have died by
violence, 4 319; spirits
leave the body in sleep, 4
309 f.; power of Karen
\(\text{\`w}ee\text{\`z}\) (prophets) over, 306 f.
life of an inscribed plate,
10 173 f.

classes of Babylonian spir-
its, 15 Proc. 195 f.

‘An\j\ar, 3 361.

Annexion in Assyrian, 15 Proc.
126–127.

Anquetil-Duperron, journey to
India, 5 344 ff.

translation of the Avesta,
ib. 346 f.

An\s\airiyah of northern Syria,
7 Proc. 13. See also Nu\s\airi.
al-An\s\är, Ab\u Zaid Sa\d, Arab
grammari\an, 16 318 f.; list of
his words, 314 ff.; his Kit\äb
al-Ma\çar, edited with notes
and index, 16 282–317.

Antakara\ñam, 4 71 ff.

mental faculties, four, 2 141.
al-An\ñ\ä, Dâ\ñ\ä al-\ñ\ä\ñ, Arab
physician, 1 569.

Antilegomena Epistles of the
Syriac New Test., Williams

Antinomianism, Sûfî, 8 100 f.

Antiquities of India, Lassen on,
1 299–316.

Antiquities, Oriental, exhibited
by the National Museum at
Cincinnati Exposition, 14
Proc. 2–3.

Anukrama\ñ of Veda, contents,
4 261.

Anusvāra, Sanskrit, recent dis-
cussions as to the phonetic
character of, 10 Proc. 86–88.

Ao-Naga language, of Southern
Assam, 13 Proc. 109–111.

Aorist, see Sanskrit, Vedic,
Grammar.

Aparat-hymns and the jā\\ynya-
charm of the Atharva-Veda
(AV. vi. 83; vii. 74, 1–2; vii.
217–221.

Aparakrama, Apakrama\ñ\ñ\ñ\ñ\ñ,
circle of declination, 8 30.

Apāl\b, cure of, by Indra, 18
36 ff.

Apā\ñ\ñ\ñ, 16 Proc. 172.
in the Rig-Veda, 19 ii, 137–
144.

an Indo-Iranian god of
lightning, 19 ii, 142 ff.,
cf. 146 f., 149.
absorbed by Agni, ib. 144.

24525
Apām Napāt, in the Avesta, 19 ii, 142 ff., 146.
son of the waters, like Zoroaster, 11 Proc. 13.
Apaosh, 13 Proc. 187.
Apheresis, in Pāli and New Persian, 20 234.
Apocalypse: Extremity of the Romans; Syriac text and translation (13 Proc. 155 ff.) 13 34–49.
Letter of Holy Sunday; Syriac text and translation, 15 121 ff.
See also Bahira Legend.
Apocalypse of Paul, See Revelation of Paul.
Apophthegmata, Greek ms collection, 13 Proc. 93 f.
Apostles, lives of, from Syriac ms; text and translation, 14 Proc. 69–83.
Arabian Nights, see Thousand and One Nights.
Arabic Bible, see Bible, inscriptions, see Inscriptions.
manuscripts, see Manuscripts.
texts, see Texts.
Arabic, contraction in, 15 Proc. 119.
Arabic, modern Syrian dialect, peculiarities of, 15 33 ff. passim.
Cairo dialect, some phonetic peculiarities of, 14 Proc. 112–114.
Arabic Documents relating to the doctrines of the Isma‘īlis and other Bāṭinian sects; translated, with an introduction and notes, 2 257–324.

Arabs, medical science among, the, 1 550 ff.
chemistry, 1 581 ff.
religion of pre-Islamic Arabs, 8 100.
religion, Islam, see Mohammedanism.
Arabissus, see Yarpuz.
Arad-Ea, Assyrian astrologer, 18 159 f.
Arad-Nanā, Assyrian physician, letters of, 18 161 ff.
Arakan, notes on, with a map, 1 219–258.
Arakan, derivation of the name, 1 221; boundaries, area, etc., 221 f.; navigable rivers, 222 f.; climate, 230 f.; geology, flora, fauna, 223 f.; agriculture (rice, hemp, etc.), 231 f.; commerce, 234 ff.; manufactures, 236 f.; dwellings, dress, mode of living, 246 ff.; marriage and the family, 244 ff.; education, 241 ff.; religion of people, 238 ff.; British government in, 248 ff.; city, 227; language of the Kemi tribe (7 Proc. 52–52) 8 213–226.
dialect of Jews near Urmia, 5 259, 426.
Arbela, plain, 2 103 ff.; city, 104.
Archaeology, prehistoric, origin of burial mounds, 10 Proc. 11–12.
Archaic forms revived by poets, 17 25.
Archangels, Persian, see Amesha-sparta, Asia.
Architecture, reminiscences of Egypt in Doric, 14 Proc. 147–148.
Ardesir I (Ibn Bâbek), first of the Sassanide kings, 1 440 ff.; extraction, 441; life, 442; restoration of Zoroastrian scriptures, 6 356.
Ardesir II, 1 444.
Ardesir III, 1 446.
Ardishai, Nestorian villages near Urmia, 2 71.
Arâvi Sura, 13 Proc. 187.
Arometer, of Pappus, construction and use, 6 40 ff., cf. 116 f.
Aristocracy, in Indian Epic, 13 103, 135.
Ariyas, ‘personified states,’ among Burmese Buddhists, 3 3.
Ark, Babylonian, dimensions, 14 Proc. 89–90.
of Noah, resting place of, in Armenian tradition, 5 190 f.
Ärmaiti in the Gâthäs, 15 191, 197.
Armâth, battle of, 1 451.
Armenian.
historical literature; communication of G. V. Shahnazarian, 7 Proc. 1–3.
catalogue of all works known to exist in the Armenian language of a date earlier than the 17th century, 3 241–288.
translations of Greek Fathers, 3 280 ff.
language, order of words, 6 565 f.
grammar, inverted construction, 6 565–566.
English spelling of Armenian proper names, 4 119 ff.
Armenians in Persia, numbers and distribution of, 10 Proc. 39.
Armenians, appointment of a Patriarch, 1 507–515.
Armeno-Turkish alphabet, 8 374–376.
Armor, in Indian Epic, 13 303.
Army, in Indian Epic, 13 94, 185, 190, 196 ff., 201, 221.
Arnaud, T. J., Sabæan inscriptions, 1 392 ff.
Arnold, E. V., on the age of RV. viii, criticism of, 17 26 f.
occurrence of the letter I in Rig-Veda, 18 208.
Arrian, on bits of Indian horses, 19 ii, 29.
Arsaces, founder of Arsacide dynasty, 1 441.
Arsinoë, Petrie’s explorations, 14 127–129.
Art.
Babylonian, representation of gods, 15 Proc. 15 ff.
Buddhist art, notes on, 18 183–201.
Buddha’s ‘woolly’ hair, 19 ii, 16 f.
sculptures at Sânchi, 19 ii, 20 ff.
representations from Jâ-takas, 18 184 ff.
Chinese, 8 54 f.
Mohammedan, Sbnaase’s History of, reviewed, 10 Proc. 60–91, cf. 114.
Arul, source of grace or illumination to souls, in Sivaite philosophy, 4 80, 205 f.
Arul-Sakti, grace of Shiva, 2 142 f., 145, 146 f.
Arurmaghas, killed by Indra, 19 ii, 120 f.
Ärya Siddhânta, 6 556–564.
Äryabhâta and his writings, 6 560–564.
Aryan languages, connection of ancient Chinese with, 9 Proc. 44.
Aryans, influence upon the aboriginal speech of India, 10 132-133; influence of aboriginal tribes on Aryan speech, ib. 130.
Asamāti, the Gāupāyanas, and Kīlāta and Ākūli, 18 41 ff.
Asis, 2 266, 3 175.
the two, the superhuman Muhammad and 'Ali, 3 176, 178 ff.
Ascension Island, ruins on, 3 495 f.
Asha, divinity in the Gāthās, 15 190, 197 f., 200 f., 203 f., 206.
Asha as the Law in the Gāthās, 19 ii, 31-53.
the personified, 20 277-302.
the Archangel, 20 277 ff.
the Congregation, 20 294 ff.
al-Ash'ārī, Abū Mūsā, 2 216 ff., 20 71.
doctrine of predestination, 8 179 ff.
Asharites, doctrine of predestination, 8 175 f.
cursing of the, 20 79.
Ashes, in mourning, taken from sacrifices, 20 135, 149 f.
in mourning, mentioned in Homer, 20 150.
Ashtaroth, meaning of, in the O. T., 11 Proc. 228-229.
the pantheon of, 14 Proc. 94-95.
See also SARDANAPALLUS.
Ashurnaṣīrpal, standard inscription, copies of, in Andover, 10 Proc. 73; in New York, 14 Proc. 138-140; described and translated, 10 Proc. 35 f.

Asia, central, as a field of research, 10 Proc. 130.
Asia Minor, archaeological explorations and discoveries in, 9 Proc. 8 f., 60.
Asoka, date of, 1 89 cf. 95.
inscriptions, 1 103, 105.
vihāras, stupas, etc., erected by, 1 97.
Aspirates, in Amoy dialect of Chinese, 4 336.
interchange with non-aspirates, in Pāli and New Persian, 20 238 f.
Assam, the Garo language of, 13 Proc. 25-28.
relationship of the Kachari and Garo languages, 13 Proc. 158-161.
specimens of the Naga language, 2 155-165.
the Ao-Naga language, 13 Proc. 108-111.
Assassins, 20 80.
Assemani, spelling of the name, 13 Proc. 206.
Assembly and Council, in Indian Epic, 13 148.
Aṣṣur-šarrat, 20 248.
Assyria, Assyrians.
[See also BABYLON.]

Antiquities and Art:
two Assyrian cylinders, 5 191-194.
See also below, Monuments.

Civilization:
woman in Assyria, 10 Proc. 110.
use of gold and silver, 11 Proc. 10 f.
absence of tombs, 17 166.

Excavation and discovery:
See KOYUNJIK, NIMRŪD, NINEVEH.

History:
Rawlinson's results, 3 486-490.
Assyria, History—
genealogical table of Sar-
gonide kings, 19 ii, 91.

Language:
Assyrian language, proximity
to the Semitic parent speech,
13 Proc. 252 ff.; near relation
to Ethiopic, ib. 252 ff.;
relation to North Semitic
languages, ib. 254 ff., 262 f.;
peculiarities of Assyrian,
ib. 255 ff.; development,
phonetic changes, ib. 258 f.
Assyrian and Samaritan, 13
Proc. 147–150.
ikonometric writing in Assy-
prolegomena to a comparative
Assyrian Grammar, 13
annexion in Assyrian, 15
Proc. 126 f.
the construct case in Assyrian,
15 Proc. 121–126 f.
the plural with pronominal
suffixes in Assyrian and
Hebrew, 16 Proc. 26 f.
Kraetzschmar’s views as to
the α-vowel in an over-hang-
ing syllable (B. A. vol. ii.),
15 Proc. 119 f.
position of the adjective in
Assyrian historical inscrip-
tions, 15 Proc. 128–130.
verbs יָרֵד and יָקָד, 14 Proc.
98–100.
perfect and imperfect tenses,
13 Proc. 263 f.
shaph’el forms, ib. 264.
termination אֵנִי in Assy-
rian verbs, 17 171–173.
notes on historical syntax, 15
Proc. 74–76.
the sentence in the Taylor in-
scription of Sennacherib,
15 Proc. 92 f.
order of the sentence in the
Assyrian historical inscrip-
tions, 15 Proc. 128.

Language—
syntax of the preposition ḫa,
16 Proc. 218–226.
syntax of the preposition anu,
18 355–360.
Assyrian prepositional usage,
20 1–10.
Assyrian - English Glossary,
announcement of, 13 Proc.
244–249, cf. 16 Proc. 106 f.
glossary to selected Assyrian,
and Babylonian letters, 19
ii, 50–90.
kudūru, the ring of the sun-
god, 14 Proc. 95–98.
two new Assyrian words
(ιαμάτης, πάγιν), 20 250–252.

Literature:
epistolary literature of the
Assyrians and Babylonians,
18 125–175, 19 ii, 42–96
(notes and glossary).
bibliography of epistolary lit-
erature, 19 ii, 94 ff.
varied interest and importance
of this literature, 18 180 f.
peculiarities of this literature,
18 182.
two Assyrian letters (K. 828,
K. 84), 15 311–316.
the text-books of the Assy-
rians and Babylonians, 14
Proc. 170.
Assyrian and Babylonian royal
prayers, 14 Proc. 93 f.
Assyriological publications,
13 Proc. 23–25, 111 f.
Assyriology in Japan, 14
Proc. 167 f.

Monuments:
Assyrian and Babylonian
monuments in America, 10
Proc. 99 f.
in the Boston Museum of Fine
Arts, 11 Proc. 70.
of Ashurnasirpal, 10 Proc.
35 f., 73; 14 Proc. 138–140.

Mythology and Religion:
see BABYLONIA.
Asterisms, system of lunar, table, 8 44.
See Astronomy, Manāzil, Nakshatras, Siru, Zodi.
Astor Library, oriental works in, 7 Proc. 4.

Astronomy.
Arab, 8 325 ff., 383 ff.
in the Isma'ili system, 2 303.
See also Manāzil.
Babylonian, 14 Proc. 140–141.
Chinese, 8 7 ff., 35, 322 ff.; 10 Proc. 82 ff.; see also Siru.

Hindu.
Ārya Siddhānta, 6 550–564.
technical terms, see index to Sūrya Siddhānta, 6 481 ff., 487 ff.
use of instruments by Hindu astronomers, 8 829 ff.
borrowed in part from Babylonians, 1 303.
terminology in later books of RV. derived from Babylonia, 18 206.
relation to Greek, Proc. May 1859, p. 8, 8 6.
the origin of Hindu asterisms; views of Biot and Weber (7 Proc. 59 f.) 8 1–72; (8 Proc. 83 f.) 8 382–398; views of Max Müller (8 Proc. 17 f.) 8 72–94.
lunar division of the zodiac represented in the nakshatra system (8 Proc. 67) 8 309–334.
astronomy in Hindu chronology, 8 72 ff.
total eclipses of the sun in RV., 13 Proc. 61–66.
attempts to date the Veda by the aid of astronomy, 16 Proc. 82–94.

Astronomy—
Ptolemaic, ms of Ptolemy’s star catalogues, 13 Proc. 20 f.
Asuras, Kīlāṭa, and Ākuli, 18 41 ff.
Aṣur-ētil-ilāni, 20 248.
Asutta-māyēi, 4 155 ff.
Ātatāyin, in Indian Epic, 13 187, 231.
Athanasius, Greek ms, 13 94.
Atharvāvīgīrasaḥ, meaning of the compound, 17 180–182.
Ātharvāṇīya-paddhati, account of, 11 375.

Atharva-Veda.
the name, 3 306.
meaning of the ancient name, Atharvāvīgīrasaḥ, 17 180–182.
contents, 3 305 ff.
inquiries about a ms in Kashmir, 6 576.
Kashmirian ms discovered, 10 Proc. 118 f.; Bühler on, 20 184.
proposed photographic reproduction of the Kashmirian AV., 20 184 f.
collations for Roth and Whitney’s edition, 3 501 f.
report on progress of the edition, 10 Proc. 118 f.

Index Verborum to the published text (11 Proc. 26) 12 1–383.
three hymns of the first book (i. 2; i. 12; i. 14), 13 Proc. 112–117.
two hymns of the Atharva Veda (ii. 11; vi. 128), 13 Proc. 132–136.
Atharva-Veda—

the jāyānāya charm (vii. 76, 3–5), and the apacit hymns (vi. 83; vii. 74, 1–2; vii. 76, 1–2), 13 Proc. 214–221.

the so-called 'fire ordeal hymn (AV. ii. 12), 13 Proc. 221–226.

Trita, the scape-goat of the gods, in relation to AV. vi. 112 and 113, 16 Proc. 119–123.

[For other passages explained, see Index IV.]

contributions from the AV. to the theory of Sanskrit verbal accent, 5 385–419.

Pariṣṭas of the AV., 16 Proc. 30 f.; numbering of the Pariṣṭas, 14 Proc. 156–161; list of Pariṣṭas, ib. 158.


Skandāyāga (Pariṣṭa 20; text and translation), 15 Proc. 5–8.

Atharvan text on omens and portents: the Aṇuṇaśād-bhutāni (Pariṣṭa 71; text and translation), 14 Proc. 12 f., 15 207–220.

Atharva-Veda Prātiṣṭgikhyā; text, translation and notes, 7 333–315.

collation of a second ms (10 Proc. 43 f.) 10 156–171.

index of Atharvan passages, 7 596 ff., cf. 7 Proc. 53.

Sanskrit index, 7 601 ff.

general index, 7 609 ff.


Kāuḍika-Sūtra, edited by M. Bloomfield, with introduction and indexes, 14 i-lxivii, 1–424.

Atharva-Veda—


list of AV. Upaniṣads, 14 Proc. 160.

list of śrutti-books belonging to the AV., 11 378.

Athens, inscriptions discovered, 9 Proc. 90 ff.

discovery of walls, 10 Proc. 65 ff.

Atlas mountains, Berber name of, 1 19.

Ātman, in Saṅkhya philosophy, 20 312.

Atra-ḥasis, see Xisuthrus.

Atropatene, see Aderbijān.

Atthakathā, Pāli, of Buddhaghōsha, 1 113, 115.

Attraction of gravitation, Arab knowledge of, 6 105.

Āttuvā, the six, 4 238 ff.

Āttuvam-Tattuvam, 4 6.

Aṇuṇaśād-bhutāni, a Vedic text on omens and portents, 14 Proc. 12 f.; text and translation, 15 207–220.

Augment, Vedic, 18 305 ff.

See also Veda, Grammar.

Aushaṇa of Urmia, 13 Proc. 140.

Autonomy of towns, in Indian epic, 13 136.

Avariṣṭ, identification with Sāṇ, 13 Proc. 95.

Avatari, states of the soul, in Shivaite philosophy, 2 141 f., 4 19 ff., 208 ff.

Avekwom, negro dialect, 1 346; vocabularies, ib. 349 ff.

Averroes, see Ibn Rushd.

Avesta, Avestan.

[See also Gāthās, Zoroas-
tēr, Zoroastrianism.]

the Avesta, 5 337–383; origin of the name, 351; how brought to knowledge of Western scholars, 343 ff.;
Avesta—
progress of European scholar-
ship, 361 ff.; significance of its recovery, 372 f.; reli-
gious importance, 377 f.; parts of the Avesta, 348 ff.;
language, 351 f.; alphabets, 356; condition of the text,
356; Pahlavi version, 357; translations into Indian lan-
guages, 360 f.; originated in Bactria, 353; not the work
of Zoroaster, 354.
significance of the Gāthās in
the Avesta, Yasna 55; 13
Roth’s interpretation of the
Avesta, 10 Proc. 15 f.
de Harlez’s Avesta reviewed,
11 Proc. 112–116, 121, 131–
134.
Mills’ edition of the Gāthās,
plan of, 13 Proc. 280.
Avestan similes from the realm
of nature, 13 Proc. 138–140;
from the animal world, 13
Proc. 185–187.
Avestan superstitions and par-
reference to the ‘Life-Book
hereafter,’ in the Avesta, 14
Proc. 20–21.
the circle of sovereignty in the
Avesta, 14 Proc. 123 f.
sense of color in the Avesta,
14 Proc. 162–165.
Azhi in the Avesta, 13 Proc.
185.
Afrigān Rapiithwin, trans-
lated with comments,
Yasna 55, translation and com-
Yasht x. 67, 14 Proc. 123 f.
[For other texts explained
see Index IV.]

Language:
Avesta grammatical jottings,
14 Proc. 124–126.

Avesta, Language—
hā as nom. sg. masc. pronom-
inal, 14 Proc. 126.
locative singular (str. st. +a)
in u-stems, 14 Proc. 125.
genitive plural of in-stems,
14 Proc. 126.
instrumental, approximately
in sense of nominative, 20
286.
instrumental singular gārenu
(Yt. x. 141) beside gare-
navīhu, 14 Proc. 126.
adjetive (masc.) in -van with
(fem.) -vairī, 14 Proc. 124 f.
itervative optative, 17 187 f.
sīg aorist, 14 Proc. 165.
3 dual middle in -āitē, 14
Proc. 165 f.
eredīvā, ādhānem, Vd. v. 11,
14 Proc. 166.
ayōkhēstā ‘molten metal,’
ayah and its significance in
Sanskrit root manth-, math-
in Avestan, 16 Proc. 155.
Avestan cognates to RV.
words, 17 79.
difference in gender between
Avestan and Sanskrit in the
same word, 14 Proc. 165.

Religion:
See Zoroaster.
Avicenna (Ibn Sinā), Arab phy-
sician, 1 563 ff.
synopsis of the Canon, 1
566 ff.
Ax, double-bitted, symbol at
Labranda and elsewhere, 11
Proc. 168 f.
Āyu, Purātravas, and Urvaṣi,
the myth of, 20 180–183.
Azarmy-Dokht, queen of Persia,
1 445.
Azerbaijan, see Ādārējān.
Azhi in the Avesta, 13 Proc. 185.
Azhi Dähāka, 16 Proc. 22.
B

Ba‘albek, ruins in the region of, 3 349–366.
Baalim and Ashtaroth, meaning of in Old Test., 11 Proc. 228 ff.
Bāb, in system of Sab‘iyah sect, 2 280.
Bāb, the, 2 280, 3 191.
Babajjik, village in Kurdistan, 2 102.
Bābek, 1 441.
Bābek al-Khūrsānī, 2 281.
Bābekiyah, sect, origin of the name, 2 281.
Babel, tower of, on Babylonian cylinders, 11 Proc. 34–41.

Babylon, fall of, 15 Proc. 187 ff.

Babylonia, Babylonians.
[See also Assyria.]

Antiquities and Art:
Babylonian collections of the University of Pennsylvania, 15 Proc. 83 ff.
various objects exhibited and described, 13 Proc. 232 f., 14 Proc. 88 f.
representations of Babylonian gods in art, 14 Proc. 88 f., 15 Proc. 15–18.
representations of Tiamat, 14 Proc. 188 f.
Bel-Merodach and the dragon on a cylinder, 11 Proc. 10.

Civilization:
seat of the earliest Babylonian, and date of its beginnings, 17 163–171.

Babylonia, Civilization—
antiquity of civilization in Babylonia, 71 169 ff.
conditions of agriculture in Babylonia, 17 160.
sacred burying places, 17 163 ff.
astronomy, 14 Proc. 140 f.
systems of weights and measures, 18 366–374.

Excavation and Discovery:
statement concerning the expedition sent out by the University of Pennsylvania, 15 Proc. 146–153.
at Nippur, 15 Proc. 148 ff.

Inscriptions:
See INSCRIPTIONS.

Language:
See Assyrian.

Literature:
[See also INSCRIPTIONS.]
Nimrod epic, reproduction of 11th tablet, 16 Proc. 9 ff.
Deluge, new fragment of the account of, ib.; two passages in, 16 Proc. 105–111.
Etana legend, new fragment, 16 Proc. 192.
inscribed tablets at Harvard University, 13 Proc. 234.
two tablets at Columbia University (autographed), 18 363–365.
text books of Babylonians and Assyrians, 14 Proc. 170 f.
epistolary literature, 18 125–175, 19 ii, 42–96 (notes and glossary).
remains of ancient Babylonian literature in Arabic translations, 7 Proc. 6 ff.

Mythology and Religion:
[See also above under Art, Literature.]
the gods of ‘Shirpuria, 16 Proc. 218–218.
Babylonia, Mythology—
pantheon of Ashurbanipal, 14 Proc. 94 ff.
was there a Babylonian god named El? 11 Proc. 164–168.
representations of Babylonian gods in art, 15 Proc. 15–18.
different classes of Babylonian spirits, 15 195 ff.
cosmogony, 15 1 ff., 17 ff.
dragon and serpent in Babylonian mythology, 11 Proc. 17.
Bel-Merodach and the dragon, 11 Proc. 10.
temptation and fall of man, 11 Proc. 17, 39–41.
Etana legend, 16 Proc. 192.
sacrificial tablet from Sippar, 13 Proc. 111.
supposed representations of human sacrifice, 13 Proc. 302–304.
Assyrian and Babylonian royal prayers, 14 Proc. 93 ff.
Bactria, scene of Zoroaster's ministry, 17 21.
Bādāmi, the veiled Jain at, 19 ii, 39, 20 923.
Baetylia, 10 Proc. 31 ff.
Bahram I, 1 443.
Bahram II, ib.
Bahram III, 1 444.
Bahrām-Gūr, 1 444.
Bahrām, defeat of, 1 459 ff.
Bahrain, 1 465–467.
Bâkîlînî, doctrine of predestination, 8 177 ff.
al-Bâkîr, Abū 'Abdallāh Ja'far, Arab writer on alchemy, 1 562.
al-Bâkîr, Muḥammad ibn 'Alī, fifth Imām of the Isma'īlīs, epistle purporting to contain his teaching, 2 260; teachings of, 2 264, 3 167; repudiates dependence on Christianity, 3 184.
Bākîrīyah, doctrines of the sect, 2 275 ff.
Bālāhā, the horse, representation at Boro-Boedero, 18 201.
Bālak, village in the province of Ravanḍūz, 2 84.
Balance, 3 185; use of, 6 100 ff.; mathematical principles relative to determination of axis and point of support of balance, 6 88 ff.; construction, 87; balance of Archimedes, 85 ff.; balance for weighing bodies immersed in liquids, 100; use in levelling, 105; in measuring time, ib. See also Water-Balance.
Balance of Wisdom, Book of the (Kitāb Mīzān al-Ḥikmah), by al-Khāzīnī; Arabic text (extracts), with translation and notes, by N. Khanikoff, 6 1–128.
authorship of the work, 6 113 ff.
Balash, king of Persia, 1 444.
Balasi, Assyrian astrologer, 18 158 ff.
Balavatara, Pāli grammar, 10 181.
Balistae, projectiles found in Palestine, 11 Proc. 24.
Ban, Jewish, 8 Proc. 29 ff.
Bancroft, H. H., on the origin of the native races of America, 11 89 ff.
Bānūs, 2 239; castle at, 11 Proc. 24.
Banking in China, issue of paper, 1 139.
Bantu, Tonga as a representative dialect, 15 Proc. 155 ff.


Bar Bahli, on Zoroaster, 17 13.

Barandüz river, 2 7.

Barbarians, northern, in ancient China, 11 362-374.

Bar Hebraeus, on date of Zoroaster, 17 15.

a geographical chart from the Münarath Kudhše, 13 Proc. 290-294.

Bar Sudaili, Stephen, see Him-rotheus.

Barth and Oberweg, expedition to central Africa, 3 491 f.

Baruch, identified with Zoroaster, 17 13.

Barzakh, period between death and the resurrection (Koran xxiii. '02), 8 100.

Barzinjkarūs, 16 Proc. 41.

 Başrah, founding of the city (A. H. 14), 1 455 f.

Batanga, African dialects, 1 351 ff.

Batavian Society of Arts and Sciences, Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 3.

Bathanye, in the Haurān, Greek inscription from, 5 184.

Bätinijah, sects, 2 263 ff.; meaning of the name, 279.

Batoka, south African tribes, see Tonga.

Battle, in Indian Epic, 13 225, 322; laws of, 227; see also War.

Battle order (Vṛūha), of the Mahābhārata, 13 Proc. 191-195.

Baulah, one of the kings of Egypt, 20 209 ff.

Bawahallen, village in Kurdistan, 2 103.

Bāzān, last Persian governor of Yemen, 1 446.

Bdelium, 16 Proc. 104.

Bears, in Lebanon, 3 356.

Bechuanla, African dialects, 1 353 ff.


Bēdōlāh, 16 Proc. 104.

Bee, Book of, on Zoroaster, 17 13.

Beef eaten, in Indian epic, 13 120.

Beirūt (near Bāsrah), account of the affair of, 2 216 ff.

Beirūt (Phenicia), Greek inscription over a city gate, 11 Proc. 41 f., 157.

Beiträge zur Assyriologie und vergleichenden semitischen Sprachwissenschaft, 13 Proc. 267-270.

Bekker's digammatized text of Homer, 8 Proc. 10 f.

Bektašis and Yanitcheris, orders of derwishes, 8 95.

Bel-ētēr, 18 146 ff.

Belfort, crusader's castle, 2 238.

Bel-ibnī, general of Sardanapallus, 18 134 ff.

letters of, ib.

Bel-qiša, prince of Gambūlu, 18 145, 168.


Bel-Merodach, and the dragon, on a Babylonian cylinder, 11 Proc. 10.

Belsānu, brother of Bel-ibnī, 18 135.

Benfey, contributions to Vedic study, 3 293.

Handbuch der Sanskritsprache, 4 466-471.

Bengali dialect, substantive verb in, 14 Proc. 17 ff.


Bentley, Hindu Astronomy, 8 84 f.

Berät, issued by Sultan Selim III, A. H. 1215, translated, 1 507-515.
identification of Apān Na-pāt with Soma and Savitṛ, 19 ii, 137.
Bernays, Chronicle of Sulpicius Severus, 7 Proc. 49.
al-Berūnī, on the date of Zoroaster, 17 9 f.
Bethulia, site of, 20 160–172; form and derivation of the name, 20 172.
Bezoar stone, in Arab medicine. varieties of, 1 585.
Bhāṇḍārkar, R. G., on the haṁsa of Sanskrit poetry, 19 ii, 155 f.
Bharatas, 16 41.
Bharhut, literature on sculptures at, 18 186 f.; sculptures and pictorial representations from the Jātakas, 18 186–195; list of bas reliefs on the stupa, 188 f.
Bhartrihari, the metres of, 20 157–159.
Bhera Ghat, two Sanskrit inscriptions at, 6 498–537.
Bhikshu Prareju Śīṭra, translated from Tibetan, 11 Proc. 172 f.
Bhisaj Āṭharvaṇa, 17 181.
Bhogha, of Ujjayinī, date of, Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 4.
Bible.
[See also Manuscripts, Pentateuch.]
Alaskan:
Arabic:
account of various versions, 11 277 ff., 282.
translation of Smith and Van Dyck, 11 276–286, 13 Proc. 8 f., 46 f.
Chinese:
versions in, 10 Proc. 116 f.

Bible, Chinese—
name of God, 9 Proc. 16 f., 42 f., 44, 10 Proc. 65, 146; cf. 20 62, 68.
Nestorian translation, 5 327 f.
Coptic:
collection of readings from the Thebaic N. T. hitherto uncited, 10 Proc. 95 f.
English:
Authorized version, internal history, 7 Proc. 56.
Revised version, illustrated by the Gospel of Matthew, 13 Proc. 66 f.
Greek:
certain readings of the Vatican mss, 11 Proc. 130 f.
Hebrew:
Mongolian:
proposed version, 10 Proc. 116 f.
Syriac:
Peshitto, characteristics of N. T., 2 125–134.
printing of the Urmia edition, 3 214.
Karkaphessian, 13 Proc. 48.
Turkish:
translation of the Gospels, 8 Proc. 17.
Bibliographical notices, 3 220–233, 496–501.
Bibliography of the works of Paul de Lagarde, 15 Proc. 211–229.
Index: Subjects.

Bibliography—
of the writings of Henry C. Warren, 20 336 f.
of the writings of William D. Whitney, 19 i, 121–150.

Bikā‘a, water shed in the, 3 357 f.; ruins in the, 3 349–366.

Biot, on the origin of the Hindu asterisms (nakshatras), 7 Proc. 59 f., 8 1–72, 8 386 ff., passim; Chinese origin of the nakshatras, 8 i, cf. 8, 10 f.
on the translation of the Siddhānta, 8 i ff.

Birjās, in Isma‘ilian cosmology, 2 304.

Bit-Jakin, Chaldean kings of, genealogical table, 19 ii, 92 f.

Bits, bridle of horses in ancient India without, 19 ii, 29 ff.; bits, represented in the caves of Ajanta, 19 ii, 35; bits and bitless bridles on the sculptures at Sānchi, relative age, 19 ii, 30 ff.

Blood-letting, by Arab physicians, 1 582 f.

Boasting, in Indian epic, 13 233, 317.

Boats, Assyrian and Babylonian, 18 169 f.

Body and spirit, 3 179 f.

Bodies, three kinds, in Shivaite philosophy, 4 63.

Böhtlingk, K‘hāndogjapanishad, Bṛhadāraṇjakopanishad, reviewed, 15 Proc. 50–58.

Böhtlingk und Roth, Sanskrit Wörterbuch, 4 404 f.

Böttcher, Friedrich, Hebrew Grammar, 9 Proc. 35 f.

Bolagasus (Volagases III.), coin of, 5 270.

Bonaventura Vulcanius, first writer on the Gypsies, 7 152.

Book of the Dead, Egyptian, 11 Proc. 9 f.


teaching concerning the future life, 9 Proc. 32 f.

Book of life, in the Avesta, 14 Proc. 20 f.

Bookhos, Karen priests, 4 307.


investigations of Avestan grammar, 5 365.

Bopp-Stiftung, 8 Proc. 82, 9 Proc. 10.

Boro-Boedoer, bas-reliefs in temple, literature on, 18 196 f.; representations from Jātakas, 18 196 ff.

Bostora, district in Kurdistan, 2 105 f.

Botany, review of a Japanese, 5 274.

Bradley, Charles William, minute on the death of, 8 Proc. 60–62; tribute to by S. Wells Williams, 9 Proc. 28.

Bradley type-fund, 9 Proc. 73.

Chinese type bought, 9 Proc. 57.

See also Index V, s. v.

Brahmangupta, age of, 8 93 f.

Brahman inscriptions in Buddhist temples in Siam (8 Proc. 54) 8 377–379.

Brāhmaṇa literature, contributions from the Jāmīnīya-Brāhmaṇa to the history of, 18 15–48, 19 ii, 97–125.

Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa, position of, in Vedic literature, 19 ii, 1–11.

Āıtareya-Brāhmaṇa, verb-forms in (10 Proc. 74 f.) 10 277–296.

Brahmana literature—
Jaiminiya-Upanisad-Brahmana, emendations to, 16 Proc. 242 f.
Brahmanas, grammar of, see Sanskrit, Grammar.
Brahmans in Siam, 8 Proc. 81, 8 377 ff.
Brahmodya-hymns, 15 184.
Bhad-Aranyaka, Bohlingk’s edition, 15 Proc. 50 ff.
Bhaddevata, comparison of Muller (on RV. viii. 91) and R. Mitra’s text, 8 27.
Bhaddevata, story of Sarama and the Panis in, 19 ii, 97 f.
Bhhaspati, Anigirasa, 17 182.
Bridles in India in sculpture and painting, 19 ii, 29–30, 20 27, 223.
Brilliant, the, meaning Patimah, 3 185, cf. 2 312 n.
Brinton, D. G., on ikonomatic writing, 13 Proc. 168.
Broekhuis, Transcription of Burmese Vendidad-Sade, with Index Verborum, 5 365.
Brunnhofer, on the origin of the Rig-Veda, 18 205, cf. 206 f.
on the age of hymns in RV., 18 222 f.
Buck, black, habitat in India, 19 ii, 22 f.
Buddha.
Burmese Zats, or lives of Gau-
dama before he became Gau-
dama, 3 311.
Burmese life of Buddha, trans-
lated, 3 1–164.
Tibetan life of Buddha, 198.
Buddha historical, not myth-
ical, 1 87 f.
date, 1 88 ff.; date of his death, 2 188.

Buddha—
tradition of visit to Arakan, 1 225.
last discourses, from Nepalese books, 1 280 ff.
image of Buddha, 4 116; 
brazen, in Arakan, 1 225, 
227; reliefs at Sanchi, 19 ii, 37.
woolly hair, 19 ii, 36–38.
not a Mongolian (against Fer-
gusson), ib. 36 f.
Buddaghosha, 1 115.
native country, 4 285.
legend of his conversion, 1 112 f.
Visuddhi-Magga, report of progress on an edition of, 
16 Proc. 66 f.; manuscripts of, 20 335.

Buddhism.
history of Buddhism, 1 79–
135; older literature, 87.
Burnouf on the history of 
Buddhism in India, 1 275–
298.

Sources:
Life of Gandama, translated 
from Burmese, 3 1–164.
Bre-Temiya-Jataak, translated 
from Siamese, 9 Proc. 31 f.
Sutra in 49 chapters, translated 
from the Tibetan, 11 
Proc. 40–51.
two sutras translated from 
Tibetan Buddhist Birth-
stories; translations from 
the Kandjur, 18 1–14.
Hundred Thousand Songs of 
Milaraspa (Tibetan), 11 
Proc. 207–211.
Buddhism in Translations, 20 
334.
See also Jataka, Visud-
dhi-Magga.
copy of the complete Canon 
in Pali, from Burmah, at 
Brown University, 11 
Proc. 57.
Buddhism, Sources—
Buddhist canon in Burmah, 5 273.
king of Siam's edition of the Buddhist scriptures, 16 Proc. 244-253; contents of the Tipitaka, 246 ff.; list of libraries to which copies were sent, 245.
sculptures, etc., representing Jātakas, 18 183-201.
See also Tipitaka.
Spread, History, etc.:
introduction into Burmah, 1 114 ff., 2 334-337.
in Arakan, 1 226.
among Talaiings, 4 284 f.
Buddhism in China, 5 304 f., 2 185 ff.; Pāli liturgy, ib. 187.
influence of Buddhism on Mānā, 16 Proc. 20 ff.
Sanskrit inscriptions in Chinese temples, 9 Proc. 88 f.
incident in life of Fā-hien, 16 Proc. 135-139.
Buddhism in Fu-sang, 11 94.
reputed discovery of America by Chinese Buddhists, 11 90.
reformed Buddhism in China and Japan, 11 Proc. 49.
Buddhist documents from Japan, 11 Proc. 72.
introduction and spread in Tibet, 11 Proc. 207.
Buddhism from Tibetan sources, 11 Proc. 139.
studies on the Mahāyāna or Great Vehicle school of Buddhism, 11 Proc. 66 f.
character of modern Buddhism, 4 105; in Arakan, 1 288 ff.
four classes of Buddhists, 4 189 f.
supernatural powers in Buddhism, 1 281.
vestiges of Buddhism in Micronesia, 5 194.

Buddhism, Teaching—
Chain of Causation, 16 Proc. 27-30.
theory of liberation, 4 188.
technical terms upādāna and upādiseda, 19 ii, 126-136.
Bu-du-ilu, note on the name, 13 Proc. 146 f.
Bühler, Laws of Manu, translated with extracts from seven commentaries, 13 Proc. 198-203, 228.
on the ms of the Kashmirian Atharva-Veda, 20 184.
Bukhārī, on Moslem tradition, see Tradition, Moslem.
on predestination, 8 122 ff.
Ṣahih, see Manuscripts, Arabic.
Bulgarian popular poetry, translations of, 7 Proc. 58.
Bumadus river (now Hazer), 2 109 f.
Bundahish, 5 360; 17 7 ff., cf. 18.
Bunker, A., on an inscribed metal plate, 9 Proc. 75.
Bunsen, Egyptian chronology, 8 Proc. 83.
Burettan, village, 3 358.
Burgon, on the comparative age of the Sinaitic and Vatican mss of N. T., 10 189 ff.
Burial mounds, from India to Great Britain, Ethiopian origin of, 10 Proc. 11 f.; see also 11 209 f.
Burial in ancient Babylonia, inhumation, 20 142.
Burial customs, in Babylonia, 17 163-171; see also 20 123 ff.
Burial places, sacred, in Babylonia, 17 163 ff., and Palestine, 165.
Burial, ritual of, according to the Jāminīya Brāhmaṇa, 19 ii, 103-118.
Burial, Hindu, similarities and differences of several rituals, tables exhibiting, 19 ii, 107 ff.; mortuary urns, 15 Proc. 98 ff.
Burial, in the Indian Epic, 13 171, 370; royal, 170.
Burial, Nestorian ritual, 13 Proc. 230 ff.
See also Mourning.
Burj al-Sha’ararah, ruins of temples, 3 354.
Burmah, language of Kemi tribe (7 Proc. 52 f.) 8 213-226.
language of Karens, see Karens.
Talaing, see s. v.
introduction of Buddhism, 1 114 ff., 2 334-337.
See also Arakan.
Burmese Zats, lives of pre-existent Buddha, 3 211.
Life of Gaudama, 3 1-164.
Burmese Pāli mss, character of, 10 Proc. 46.
Burnaburiash, a royal cylinder of, 16 Proc. 131 f.
Burnell, date of Mānava-
Burnouf, Eugène, History of Buddhism in India, 1 275-298.
services to Avestan learn-
ing, 5 362 ff.
Commentaire sur le Yaḍana,
T. i., 5 364.

C
Caduceus, Babylonian, 14 Proc. 85-88.
Cairo, Arabic of, 14 Proc. 112-114.
not Zoa, 13 Proc. 13-17.
Cāṭra and Phālguna, months, 8 71.
Cākhhās, of the several Vedas, 4 285.
Cākuntalā, time analysis of, 20 345 ff.
Caland, on Hindu ritual of burial, 19 ii, 103.

Caldwell, Comparative Dravidian Grammar, 7 Proc. 13 f.
Calendar, Iranian, 17 20.
Syrian, modern Nestorian ecclesiastical, ms, 13 Proc. 140-144.
Syrian Easter table, 13 Proc. 1-16.
Callisthenes, see Alexander and Pseudo-Callisthenes.
Calvary, the second wall of Jerusalem and the site of, 13 Proc. 168.
Calvinism, Hindu, 16 Proc. 118 f.
Cambyses, length of his reign,
14 Proc. 93.
the eclipse in his 7th year,
14 Proc. 90-93.
Came, two-humped, on sculptures at Sānchī, 19 ii, 33.
Canaan, etymology of the name,
15 Proc. 67-70.
Cankara, 9 Proc. 44.
Canon, Buddhist, 1 288 ff.
Nestorian, Old and New Test.,
on Si-gn-an-fu inscription, 3
314, 5 327.
Capillary attraction, known to Arabs, 6 54.
Capital punishment (see Adul-
tery, Drinking, Thieves), in Indian Epic, 13 134, 336.
Cardiff giant, 10 Proc. 105 f.
Carians, in Cyprus, 11 Proc. 169 f.
Carthage, founding of, 15 Proc. 70-73.
a Cyprian Kartihādāṭhī (Citi-
tium), ib. 71.
Cases, in Dravidian languages,
7 284 ff.
in Gypsy language, 7 241 ff.
Sanskrit, original character and office, 15 Proc. 183 f.
Tamil, 3 396.
See also under the several languages: Grammar.
Cashmere, Buddhism in, 1 100,
117 ff.
Caste, in India, Vedic age, 3 313 ff.
    in the Indian Epic, 13 73 ff., 80, 87, 92, 106, 168, 338.
    exchange of caste, 13 179.
Çatatathā-Brāhmaṇa, enumeration of certain verb-forms in, 10 Proc. 170.
parallels from Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa and Jāmīniya-Brāhmaṇa, 15 233–251.
Cattle, in Indian Epic, 13 8; branding of, 166.
Çatya-yāṇa-Brāhmaṇa, list of fragments, 18 15.
    was a Śāma-Veda brāhmaṇa, 16 Proc. 241.
    relation to Jāmīniya-Br., 18 16 ff.
    fragments with parallels from Jāmīniya-Br., 18 15–48, 19 ii, 98 ff., 106.
Çatya-yāṇa-Upaniṣad, 18 25.
Çaunaka, Çaunakiyā-Caturā-dhyāyikā, see Atharva-Veda, Prātiṣākhya.
Causative verbs, in Dravidian, 7 292 ff.; Tamil, 3 394 ff.; Pounape, 10 104.
Cantery, Arab physicians' use of, 1 583 ff.
Cavalry, in Indian Epic, 13 224, 262 ff.
Cave temples in India, 1 330 ff.
Cedars of Lebanon, 9 Proc. 9–11, cf. 3 356.
Census, in China, 1 144.
Centre of gravity, theorems, 6 26 ff.
Cerebrals, Sanskrit, borrowed from Dravidian, 7 278.
Ceremonious language, Pounape, 10 108.
Ceylon, introduction of Buddhism, 1 106 ff.
Chain of Causation, Buddhist, 16 Proc. 27–30.
Chalcedon, Simeon the Stylite on the Council of, 20 257 ff., 260 ff.
Chaldea, genealogical table of kings of Bit Ḫabīn, 19 ii, 93.
Chaldean astronomy, 14 Proc. 140 ff.
Chaldean Flood-Tablet, two passages in, 16 Proc. 105–111, cf. 139; new fragment of, 16 Proc. 9 ff.
Chāndogya-Upaniṣad, extracts from the Jāmīniya-Brāhmaṇa and Upaniṣad-Br., parallel to, 15 233–251.
Chaos, Biblical idea of, 17 161.
Charax, 17 169.
Chariot, in Indian Epic, 13 235 ff.; charioteer, 13 95, 251 ff.
Chariots on sculptures at Sānchī, 19 ii, 34 ff.
Charismata (karāmāt) of Moslem saints, 20 95.
Charm, Jewish, from Jerusalem, 11 Proc. 57 ff.
Syriac, text and translation, 15 284 ff.
Charms, Vedic, for extinguishing fire, 15 Proc. 39–44.
in Atharva-Veda, 13 Proc. 214–221.
for curing disease, in Syria, 1 579 ff.
See also Folk-Medicine.
Chastity, in Indian Epic, 13 118, 334 ff., 337.
Chedi, Rajput kingdom, 6 520 ff.; genealogical table of its rulers, 6 500.
Chemistry, of Arabs, 1 581 ff.
See also Alchemy.
Chenaub, 19 ii, 19.
Chen-Kong, Chinese astronomy, 8 35.
Ch'iang, barbarous tribes in NW. of China, 11 368 ff.
Children, in Indian Epic, 13 339, 340.

China.

Land and people; History:
population, trade, projected treaty, 1 143-161.
aboriginal Miao-tsz' tribes in SW., 11 Proc. 77-79.
northern barbarians in ancient China (11 Proc. 200-202)
11 362-374.
relations with the Roman orient, 13 Proc. 78-81.
relations with Korea (13 Proc. 274 f., 307) 13 1-33.
late dealings with western powers (1860), 7 Proc. 7 f.
contest about 'kotow,' 10 Proc. 153 f.
riots at Tien-tsin, 10 Proc. 3.
anti-foreign riots of 1892-1893, causes, 16 Proc. 134 ff.

Civilization:

arts and inventions, 2 184 ; 9 Proc. 53.
alchemy in China, 9 Proc. 44-47.
anticipations of certain ideas of modern science, 16 Proc. 210-213.
causes of peculiarities of Chinese culture, 2 167-206.
condition of women, 2 205 f.
female education, and legal position of women, 11 Proc. 21 f.; primer for girls, ib.
education, 2 191 ff.
competitive examinations, 9 Proc. 54 f.
Imperial Academy, 10 Proc. 73 f.
ancient scrolls representing emperors, etc., 9 Proc. 58.
portrait engraving, 8 Proc. 54 f.

Religion and Ethics:


China, Religion and Ethics—oldest religious beliefs, 10 Proc. 57.
worship of heaven and earth by the emperor, 20 58-69.
worship of sun, moon, stars, planets, 63 ; of clouds, rain, wind, thunder, ib.; of mountains, rivers, and seas, 64 ;
of deceased emperors, associated with Heaven in cultus, 62.
cosmogony, 15 Proc. 164 f.
ancestor worship, 11 Proc. 36.
ideas of inspiration, 15 Proc. 76-78.
religion of the literary class, 9 Proc. 60-62.
ethics, 7 Proc. 45.
golden rule in Chinese classics, 9 Proc. 79 f.
Buddhism, Sanskrit inscriptions in temples, 9 Proc. 88 f.
reformed Buddhism, 11 Proc. 49.
relation of Lao-tse to Buddha, 1 127.
Jews in China, 2 341 f.
at Kai-fun-fu, 3 235-240.
roll of the Law from Kai-fun-fu, 9 Proc. 49.
See also Confucius.
Moslems in Pekin, 8 Proc. 31 f.
Nestorians in China, see SINGAN-FU.

Language:

relation to Mongolian languages, 10 Proc. 41.
ancient connection with Aryan, 9 Proc. 44.
foreign words in Chinese, 2 181.
certain sounds in Pekin pronunciation, 11 Proc. 170 f.
writing, antiquity, pictorial origin, phonetic features, 2 177 ff.; origin of Chinese and Korean, 11 Proc. 204 f.
Index: Subjects.

China, Language—
local dialects reduced to writing, 4 327–334.
system for Romanizing Amoy dialect, 4 335–340.
mode of applying electric telegraph to Chinese, 3 195–
207.
Chinese mode of writing as used by Japanese, 10 Proc.
58–60.
controversy about the translation of the name of God in
Chinese versions of Scriptures, 9 Proc. 16 f., 42 f.,
44, 10 Proc. 65, 146; cf. 20
62, 68.
Chnava languages, south Africa,
3 432 f.
Chronicon Paschale, addenda,
Greek ms, 13 Proc. 94, 14
Proc. 69 ff.
Chronology, Hindu, and astronomy
(8 Proc. 17 f.) 8 72–94.
of Bundahish and Ardā-i
Virāf, 17 18 f.
Persian, see Cambyses, Zo-
roaste, Date of.
Chrysostom, Nusairian festival
in honor of, 8 265.
Chung-hea, designation of China,
5 314.
Chusi (Judith 7:18), 20 170.
Chwolson, Remains of Ancient
Babylonian Literature, 7 Proc.
6 f., 54.
Circle of sovereignty in Avesta,
14 Proc. 123 f.
Circles of battle, in Indian Epic,
13 253, 284, 286.
Circuit of state, in Indian Epic,
13 131.
Civa, relation to Rudra, 3 319.
See also Siva.
Civilization of Indian middle
ages, 13 57–376.
Civilization, see under countries.
Clan law in India, 11 249.
Classification of languages, 9
Proc. 11.

Claudius, emperor, accounts of
his death, 8 Proc. 30.
Cleopatra’s Needle, 11 Proc.
36.
Clicks, characteristic of group
of South African languages,
1 423.
in Zulu, 3 452 ff.
See also Phonetics.
Cochin China, vocabulary, 1 43,
52.
Cock, superstitions of ancient
Iranians, 13 Proc. 59.

Coins.
Chinese, collection presented
to AOS, 14 Proc. 117.
Cyriote, of Euelthos king
of Salamis, 11 238; kings
of Cittium, 450 B.C. and
later, 15 Proc. 105 ff.
Greek, Parthian, Cufic, sent
to AOS, 5 270.
Indian, Carleton’s collection,
10 Proc. 5 f.; coins and pot-
tery from southern India,
9 Proc. 44–46.
Mohammedan, early, 8 Proc.
54; from India and Assam,
ib.
Persian, Sapor I, 5 270; Vo-
lagases III, ib.
supposed relic of mound build-
ers (Arabic legend), 9 Proc.
58.
Colebrooke, contributions to
knowledge of Vedas, 3 291 f.
Colleges, European and Ameri-
can, in the East, 9 Proc. 81–
83.
Color words in Avesta, 14 Proc.
163–165; in Rig-Veda, 11
Proc. 121 f.
Color system of Vergil, 11 Proc.
129.
Columbus, Christopher, in Ori-
ental literature, 1 Proc. 29 f.,
15 Proc. 209.
Column, from Ahnas, in Bos-
ton Museum of Fine Arts, 16
Proc. 48.
Commander-in-Chief, in Indian Epic, 13 100, 199, 204; a kingly office, 215, 220, 222.

Commandments, eight or ten, in Indian Epic, 13 116.

Commentary, Moslem, on Bible, see Sayyid Ahmad.

Commerce between Europe and the East in the Middle Ages, 9 Proc. 30 f.

Comparative philology, see Philology.

Computation of the Sick; Syriac text and translation, 15 137 ff.

Concordance, proposed, of Vedas, 15 Proc. 173–175.

Confucius, 2 188 ff.; Confucius and Plato on filial duty, 14 Proc. 31–34.

Congo family of dialects, 1 429 f.; Congo or Embomma, 1 337–381.

Congress of American Philologists, first meeting, programme of sessions, 19 1, 107–119.


Consecration (see nirajana), in Indian Epic, 13 145.

Consonant, and vowel, definition and relations, 8 Proc. 68 f.

Consonants, in Achaemenian inscriptions, 1 528 ff.


- compound, in Pali and New Persian, 20 242 f.

- interchange, in Dravidian languages, 7 278 f.

Constantinople, notice of three old mosques, translated from Turkish, 8 Proc. 28.


Contraction, in Arabic, 15 Proc. 119; in Pali and New Persian, 20 240 f.

Coptic, see Bible, Manuscripts.

Corea, see Korea.

Corn spirit, Karen, 4 316.

Corporations, in Indian Epic, 13 81 ff., 96, 184.

Corpus inscriptionum Latinorum, 8 Proc. 19.

Cosmogonic hymn, RV. x. 129, 11 Proc. 109–111.

Cosmogony, Babylonian, 15 1 ff.; compared with Hebrew, 17 ff.; of India and China, 15 Proc. 64 f.

Cosmology, Isma’ilian, 2 302 ff.

Cotheal, Alexander I., biographical sketch, 16 Proc. 52 f.

Couch, of a god, consecration, 18 154.

Council, in Indian Epic, 13 99 ff., 102, 130, 148, 150 ff., 160.

Court of law, in Indian Epic, 13 132 ff.

Courtiers, 13 99, 149.

Cow, the curse of a, brings childlessness, 20 56.

Cox, Mythology of Aryan Nations, 9 Proc. 92.

Craddha, origin not ascribed to Manu in Mbh., 11 203.

Crane, Oliver, 18 379.

Creation, Buddhist conceptions, 4 107 ff.

Hebrew, relation to Babylonian, 15 17 ff., 17 160; the beginning of the Judaic account (Gen. 2:4 ff.), 17 158–163.

India, the hymn RV. x. 129, 11 Proc. 109 ff.; in Shivaite theology, 4 143 f.

Karen myths, 4 300 f.

Nuṣairī doctrine, 8 248; creation by the Word (Amr), 3 179 f.

See also Cosmogony.

Crimes (see Abortion, Adultery, Murder, Thieves, Vice), inexorable, in Indian Epic, 13 94, 337.

Criticism, long and short recensions, 20 275 f.
Criticism—
Vedic, history of, 18 204 ff.; 10 566 ff.; 17 23 ff.; value of different criteria of age, 18 313 ff.
Çrīgupta-Sūtra, translation from Tibetan, 18 12 ff.
Cryptogram, containing date, in Samaritan ms, 20 175 ff.
Cubit (qirāt), Arab, varying lengths, 6 111.
Çūdra, name not frequent in Vedas, 3 315.
Cuneiform, Persian, identification of the signs, 1 517–558. archaic hieroglyphic writing on two stone objects, 13 Proc. 57 f.
inscriptions in Kurdistan, 2 76, 5 262 f.
See also Assyrian, Babylonian, Inscriptions.
Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia, V, 2, 11 Proc. 218.
Curlew (kufūq), separates milk from water, 19 ii, 157 f.
Cure of a cow, 20 56.
Curium, silver bowls with Cyriote inscriptions from, 13 Proc. 48–50.
Curtius, E., Die Ionier vor der ionischen Wanderung, 5 430–444.
Cushites, 11 Proc. 108 f.
Cylinders, seal, see Seals.
Cynocephali, in Chinese story, 11 104.
Cyriote inscriptions, see Inscriptions, Cyriote.
Cyprus, Greek inscriptions from, 10 Proc. 137–139, 143.
temple of Zeus Labranios, 11 Proc. 165–170; terra cotta inscribed lamps, 10 136 f.
coins, see Coins.

D
Dabistān, on the date of Zoroaster, 17 11 f.
Dadhyāṇe, two versions of the story, 18 16 ff.
Da'īs, Isma'īlīan missionaries, 2 280, 3 192; their sermons, 2 262.
Damāra family of dialects, 1 428 f.
Dancing, in Indian Epic, 13 118, 121, 177, 326, 329, 334.
Daniel, tomb of, near Susa, 3 491.
Daniel 5:25, the writing on the wall at Belshazzar's feast, 15 Proc. 182–189.
Darja, river, 15 225.
Darmesteter, J., translation of Vendidad, 11 Proc. 60.
Date of Zoroaster, native tradition, 17 6 ff.
Dawidh bar Paulus, a Syriac grammarian, 15 Proc. 111–118.
Day, relation of the word to Sanskrit (d)āhan, 15 Proc. 175–179.
Dead Sea, report of U.S. Exploring expedition, 3 496.
De Haarlez, see Harlez.
Deity, in Shivaite philosophy and theology, 2 139 ff., 4 56, 79 ff., 82, 143 ff.
Delehém, tombs at, 17 168.
Delitzsch, Friedrich, Wo lag das Paradies? 11 Proc. 72 ff.
Delitzsch—
interpretation of Assyrian letters, 18 128.
Deluge, Babylonian account; comparison of translations, with special reference to Jensen's Kosmologie, 15 Proc. 190-195; new fragment of the tablet, 16 Proc. 10 f.; two passages of the Chaldean Flood-Tablet, 16 Proc. 105-111, 139; dimensions of the Babylonian ark, 14 Proc. 89 f.
Armenian traditions, 5 189-191.
Karen myths, 4 304 f.
Shivaite, 4 138.
Demons, different classes of Babylonian spirits, 15 Proc. 195 f.
Demons, with whom Indra fights, 11 199.
Dentals, changes in Pāli and New Persian, 20 236 f.
Der, city, 18 165 f.
Derbends of Haziz, conquest, 1 485-498.
Derbent, village on river Ravan-dūz, 2 85 f.
Dergala, Jewish village in Kurdistan, 2 88.
De Rougé, derivation of the Phoenician alphabet from the Egyptian characters, 10 Proc. 131 f.
Dervishes, Sūfi, orders of, 8 97.
Deserter, slain, in Indian Epic, 13 189.
Desideratives, Vedic, 18 333 ff.
Destur Dārāb, teacher of Anquetil Duperron, 5 346.
Deva, the first, guardian spirit of trees, 4 112.

Dharma, meaning in Mahābhārata, 11 247 ff.
Dhātupātha, its authenticated roots, root forms and denominatives, 11 19 ff.
Dhruvaka and vikshepa, in Hindu astronomy, 8 28 f.
Dhūl-karnain, 1 496; Baiḍāwī on, 4 409 f.
Dhūl-maśāḥ, in system of the Sabīyāh sect, 2 280.
Dhūrtakalpa, 15 Proc. 5.
See also Skandāyāga.
Dialectics, Hindu, 4 33 ff.
Dialects, in Indian Epic, 13 82.
Diatessaron, Tatian's, recovery and publication of, 13 Proc. 229 f.
Dighton inscription, 8 Proc. 50.
Dillmann, Ethiopic Grammar, 7 Proc. 57.
Dīnkar vii, 2, 22-28, the hōm plant and the ḫīrūs, 20 56.
Diogenes Laertius, on the date of Zoroaster, 17 4.
Dipavāṃsa, discovery of, 10 179.
Diphthongs, Zulu, 3 441.
Dirafash-Gāwahy, royal standard of Persia, 1 447.
Dirirīyah, doctrine of predestination, 8 173 f.
Directives, verbal, in Ponape, 10 105 f.
Dīrghajāhīvī, legend of, 19 ii, 120.
Diseases, common, in Syria, 1 586 ff.
Divanubara, Assyrian king, black obelisk of, 3 486 f.
Divinities, Vedic, classification of, 3 817.
Djang-lun, list of Jātakas in, 18 5.
Docetism, adaptation of Hindu Māyā, 16 Proc. 24.
Doğhū, 15 228.
Dohn, J. L., sounds of the Zulu language, 3 456 f.
Dole, district south of Urumia, 2 71 f.
Dolmens, in southern India, 11 209 f.
Dorotheus of Tyre, on the Seventy Disciples, Greek ms, 13 Proc. 94.
Dragon, in Babylonian mythology, 11 Proc. 17, 15 1 ff.
in O. T. (Rahab, Leviathan) and N. T. (Rev. 12:3), 15 17 ff.
Drama, Indian, time analysis of Sanskrit plays, 20 34 ff.
the vidūṣaka in, 20 338 ff.
in the Indian Epic, 13 112, 125, 177, 329, 334, 344.
Drāvida, properly the Tamil country only, 7 273.
Dravidian languages, phonetics, 7 276 f.; pronouns, 7 289 ff.;
negative verb, 3 394; compared with Behistun inscription, 7 276; idioms allied to
Finnish or Ugrian, 7 273 f.; Scythian affinities (7 Proc. 44 f.) 7 271–298.
comparative grammar needed, 4 Proc. 25.
Caldwell’s Comparative Dravidian Grammar, 7 Proc. 13 f., 44 f., 7 271 ff.
Dravidians, physical type, 7 274.
Dreams, Moslem faith in, 20 90.
Drinking, in Indian Epic, 13 121, 177.
Drūj, 13 Proc. 187.
Dughdzhova, mother of Zoroaster, 16 Proc. 41.
Du Ponceau, P. S., 1 18, 25, 43, 51 f., 166 ff.
Dulwa, Tibetan, section of the Kandjur (Vinaya), 18 1; list of Jātakas in, 18 2 ff.; translations from, 18 6 ff.; see also 1 93.

Duplication in consonants, in Sanskrit, 9 Proc. 89 f.
Dūr-Šarrukīn, founding of, 18 151 f.
Dust and ashes in mourning, origin of the custom, 20 135.
Dūstūr, Nuṣairī canon, 8 234 ff.
Dyāns, 16 Proc. 145 ff.

E
E and o, non-diphthongal, in Sanskrit, 11 Proc. 74–77.
Earth, worship by emperor of China, 20 58 ff.
Earth, used in mourning, from or for tomb, 20 135, 141 ff.
Easter, Syriac table for finding, in years of Seleucid era, 13 Proc. 50–56.
Eclipse, in the 7th year of Cambyses, 14 Proc. 90–93.
Eclipses, observed by the Babylonians, 14 Proc. 91.
Economy of truth, Śūfī, 8 103.
Ecstasy, Śūfī, 20 101.
Eden, site of, 11 Proc. 72 f.
in modern Persia, 5 423–425.
Efik, Negro dialect, 1 337 ff., 381.

Egypt, Egyptian.

Antiquities, Exploration, History:
Egypt exploration fund, 13 Proc. 85.
Petrie’s explorations (1887–1888) at Hawara, Biahmu, and Arsinoë, 14 Proc. 127–129.
Egyptian—


discoveries of important antiquities after the Rosetta stone, 10 Proc. 155 ff.

Cleopatra's Needle, 11 Proc. 35.

reminiscence of Egypt in Doric architecture, 14 Proc. 147 f.

chronology, Bunsen's system, 8 Proc. 83.

Manetho, autograph in Turin, 8 Proc. 29.

Civilization, Religion:


doctrine of God and the soul, 11 Proc. 112.

Book of the Dead, 11 Proc. 9 ff.

doctrine of future life, 9 Proc. 32 ff.

marriage and divorce, 13 Proc. 66.

astronomy, lunar zodiac, 10 Proc. 7.

Language and Writing:

hieroglyphics, interpretation of, 10 Proc. 109 f.; see also Index I, SETTFARTH.

grammar, history of, 14 Proc. 198–201.

dictionary, projected, 19 ii, 162.


Egyptian prototype of King John and the Abbot, 20 209–216.

Ekrebel (Judith 7:18), 20 169 f.

El, was there a Babylonian god? 11 Proc. 164–168.

El-Abūs ibn el-Āḥnaf and his Fortunate Verses; Arabic text and translation, 16 43–70.

Elam, kings of, genealogical table, 19 ii, 92.

history of, during reign of Sardanapallus, 18 134 ff.

passim.

Elements, the five, 4 176 f.

Elephant riders, in Indian Epic, 13 265.

Elephant and jackal, Jātaka, translated from Tibetan, 18 11 ff.

Elōhim, compare ʾilāmī in Amarna tablets, 15 Proc. 195 f.

Emanation, in Isma'īlian system, 2 299 ff.

Embomma, negro dialect, see Congo.


English, place among Indo-European languages, 8 Proc. 30 f.; accent, principles of, 8 Proc. 84 f.; possessive case, 9 Proc. 5 f.; new words, 7 Proc. 69.

English language, prospects of, in India, 4 263–275.

Enoch, Book of, 64:2, compared with Tiamat myth, 15 19 ff.

Ephesus, seven sleepers of, locality of the legend, 8 Proc. 53 f.

Epic, Indian, see MAHĀBHĀRATA.

Epic age in India, civilization of, 13 57–376 (Indexes, 374 ff.).

Epiphanius, Lives of Prophets, Greek ms, 13 Proc. 94.

Epistolary literature of Assyrians and Babylonians, 18 125–175, 19 ii, 42–96; see also 15 311–316, 20 244–249.
Erech, restoration of temple of Ishtar at, 15 Proc. 130-132.
Eridu, site of, 15 Proc. 152.
Errata, 1 vi (back of Table of Contents).
Esarhaddon, accession of, and death of Sennacherib, 13 Proc. 235-238.
restoration of temple of Ishtar at Erech, 15 Proc. 130-132.
See Future Life.
Eshmunazar, Phoenician inscription, 5 227-243, 243-250, 7 48-59.
Etana, new fragment of the myth, 16 Proc. 192.
Ethics, Chinese, 7 Proc. 45.
Ethiopia, loose use of the name, 11 Proc. 108 f.
Ethiopic Grammar, Dillmann, 7 Proc. 57.
southern Africa, 7 Proc. 57.
See also under countries.
Etymology, principles of English, 8 Proc. 33.
Euphony, Polynesian, 10 97.
Euphrates, delta, rate of formation, 17 169 f.
Eusebius, Lives of Apostles and Seventy Disciples, attributed to, 14 Proc. 69 ff.
Eusebius, Syriac translation, letter of Abgar, 13 Proc. 6 f.
Eutychius of Alexandria, on date of Zoroaster, 17 14.
Evangelistarium, see Lectionary.
Evil eye, in Syria, 1 580 f.
Examinations, in China, 2 198 ff.
Excommunication, Jewish, 8 Proc. 20 f.
Extremity of the Romans; Syriac text with translation (13 Proc. 155 f.) 13 34-49. (For a different recension see Letter of Holy Sunday, 15 121 ff.)
F
Fi-bien, Chinese Buddhist pilgrim, 1 127 f.; an incident in his life, 16 Proc. 135-139.
Faith, Şafi doctrine, 8 96 f.
Fall of man, on Babylonian seals, 11 Proc. 17, 39 ff. (see also Serpent); Nuṣairi doctrine, 8 286 ff.
Fallacies, in Hindu logic, 4 44 f.
Family, origin of, in Indian Epic, 13 135; rule of, 139; wife of, 354; order in battle, 193.
Family-law, 11 249.
Fanti, African dialect, 1 337 ff., 378 f.
al-Fārābī, extracts from his treatise on music, translated, 1 199 ff.
al-Fārābī, Şafi teacher of al-Ghazzālī, 20 88 f.
Farmers and traders, in Indian Epic, 13 74, 76, 80 ff., 92, 94, 96, 97.
Fars, Moslem expedition into, 1 465 ff.
Fatalism, of Arab poets, 8 106 ff.
Fate, in Indian Epic, 13 187, 316.
Fath, in the Isma'īlian system, 2 312, 3 171, 185, 192.
Father, in Indian Epic, 13 141, 370; see also Guru.
Fāṭimah, 3 176 f., 178, 185, cf. 2 312 n.
Fayal, inscription from a church in 10 Proc. 16.
Female divinities in India, 14 Proc. 162.
Fences, wooden, in India, 19 ii, 39 f.
Festivals, Nuṣairī, 8 264 ff.
Fighting, as a law, in Indian Epic, 13 187.
Filial piety, in Plato and Confucius, 14 Proc. 31 ff.
Fingo, Zulu dialect, 1 424 ff.
Fire, kindled by boughs of trees, 20 217 ff.

Firearms, in ancient India, 13 Proc. 194-198.

Firmān, of Sultan 'Abd al-Majīd, concerning his Protestant subjects (A. D. 1850), 3 218-220; (A. D. 1853), 4 443 ff.

First Ripe Fruit (Kitāb al-Bākūrī) (8 Proc. 31 ff., 57) 8 227-308.

Fīrūz I, Sassanide King, 1 444.

Fīrūz II, 1 446.

Fīrūz, assassin of 'Omar, 2 223 ff.

Fīrūzān, Persian commander at Nehāwend, 1 474, 478 ff.

Five Peoples, the, in RV., 17 87.

Float, buoyed by goat skins, used in crossing rivers, 2 107, 112, 18 169 ff.

Flood, see DELUGE.

Folk-lore, Buddhist, see JĀTAKAS; Karen, the Frog King, 10 Proc. 3; see also KING JOHN AND THE ABBOT.

Folk-medicine, Syrian; Syriac texts, with translation, 15 137-142, 20 186-205.

Food, of modern population of Syria, 1 575 ff.

Forbes, R. B., trade with China, 1 151 ff.

Foreigners, in Indian Epic, 13 96, 98, 247, 339; Yavanas, 75, 136, 212, 295, 305; see also KURUS.

Formosa, 11 114.

Forms of the Passing World, Japanese romance, synopsis, 2 39 ff.

Franke, O., Case system of Pāṇini, 16 Proc. 13 ff.

Freewill, in Moslem traditions, 8 149; see also PREDESTINATION.

Fresnel, Himyaritic alphabet, 1 322 ff.

Frogs, in Vedic hymns, 17 173 ff.; onomatopoetic description of croaking, ib. 174 n.

Frog-Hymn, the, RV. vii. 108, 17 173-179.

Frog King, Karen version, 10 Proc. 3.

Fum al-Mizāb, summit above cedars of Lebanon, 3 356.

Fu-sang, and other countries east of China (11 Proc. 45-47) 11 89-116.

Fu-sang, tree, 11 96.

Fushi-koku, 11 102.


G

Gaboon, tribes on the upper, 5 264 f.; explorations on Gaboon and Niger, 10 Proc. 46 ff.

Galen, Syriac translation of, 20 186.

Gambling, in India, 20 15; in the Veda, 2 340; in Indian Epic, 13 121 ff., 149.

Games in Indian Epic, 13 125, 340.

Ganeça, worship of, 2 150; Pīlīyār (g. v.), 4 49.

Garhwali dialect, substantive verb, 14 Proc. 19.


Gate, in the Ismaʿīlian system, 2 311.

Gāthās.


divinities of the, 15 189-206.

religious notions, 10 Proc. 166 ff.
Gāthās—
names of the Amesha-spenta, 20 31.
principles of interpretation, 20 31 ff.
See also AVESTA, ASHA, ZOROASTER.
Gāthās, in Indian Epic, 13 69, 327.
Gandama, life of, translation of Burmese Ma-la-len-ga-ra WTO-Too, 3 1–164; see also 3 211.
Gāūpīyānas, and king Asamāṭi, 18 41 ff.
Gantana, see BUDDHA.
Gāya, stupa and inscription, 1 98.
Geba (Judith 3:10), 20 161.
Gebers in Kerman and Yezd, 5 342 f.
See also PARSI.
Geiger, on color in RV., 11 Proc. 121 f.
Gender, difference in, between Sanskrit and Avestan in the same word, 14 Proc. 165.
in Dravidian languages, 7 280 f.
Genealogies, in Indian Epic, 13 69, 329.
Genitive, Greek, as an ablative case, Proc. May 1858, pp. 6–7.
Geography of the Vedas, 3 810 ff.; of RV. ii.—vii., 17 86 ff.; of RV. viii., ib. 86.
Georgian language, 1 25.
German Oriental Society, twenty-fifth anniversary, 9 Proc. 86.
Gerund, in Tamil, 3 395.
Gerundive, Vedic, 18 812 f.
Ghālīyah sect, doctrines of, 2 272 f.; cf. 3 168, 169 ff.
al-Ghazālī, more correctly al-
Ghazzālī, 20 132 n.
al-Ghazzālī, life of, with especial reference to his religious experiences and opinions, 20 71–132; authorities for his life, 73; birth and education, 74 ff.; study of tradition, 103 f.; religious experiences and search for truth, 83 ff.; study of Sūfī books, 88 ff.; how he became a Sūfī, 89 ff.; ’Abd al-Ghāfir on his conversion, 105; career as a teacher, 78 f.; retirement, 79 f.; in Syria, 92 ff., 97 ff.; return to Naysibūr, 97 f.; return to Tūs, 103; death, legends, 107 ff.; writings and their dates, 97 ff.; titles of writings against Ta’limites, 88; condemnation of his works, 100, 110; burning of the Iṭḥā, 110; his preaching, 101 ff.; attitude toward science, 115 ff.; philosophical studies, 84 ff.; theological and philosophical position, 114 ff.; alleged esoteric teaching, 125 ff.; orthodoxy, 120 ff.; ethics, 118 f.; influence in Islam, 192 ff.
al-Ghazzālī al-Kabīr, 20 74 f.
Ghora Ānγirasa, 17 181.
Gibbs, J. W., resolutions on his death, 7 Proc. 12.
Gilhon, 16 Proc. 103.
Gilgamesh, the name, 16 Proc. 9; see also IzDUBAR and Nimrod Epic.
GIN, Babylonian measure of capacity, 18 373 f.
Gisdubar, see IzDUBAR.
Glacial action, on Lebanon, 10 Proc. 49.
Glagolitic alphabet, 9 Proc. 76 f.
Glossaries, see Word Lists.
Glossary, to select Assyrian Letters, 19 ii, 50 ff.
Glyptic, see Seals.
Gnāṇam, emancipating knowledge, in Shivaite philosophy, 4 86 f., 218; the two, 4 142.
Gūṇyam, source of wisdom, in Shivaite philosophy, 4 218.
Gobineau, collection of mss and engraved stones, 10 Proc. 3.
God, Moslem doctrine; sovereignty, in the Koran, 8 110 ff.; in tradition, 122 ff.; Šāfi, vision of God, 8 101 f., 20 89 ff.; see also ISMA’ILIS.
God, Shivaite doctrine of, 2 139 ff., 4 31 ff.; fills all space, 4 65; omniscient and unchangeable, ib. 61; relation to the world and souls, 57 ff.; indwelling of, 37 f.; grace, how exercised, 79 f., 205 f.
Gods, of a migrating people, 20 304 ff.; common to the Indo-European peoples, ib. 306; in Indian Epic, 13 315, 316.
Gog and Magog, in life of Alexander, 4 408 ff.
Gold and silver, use among Assyrians, 11 Proc. 10 f.
Golden age, Indian (Suvarna-Kalpa), 4 115; Iranian, 17 185.
Golden-sheen, the King of Peacocks, Jātaka translated from Tibetan, 18 12 ff.
Gominda (Govinda), 13 Proc. 98.
Goose, wild, in Sanskrit poetry, 19 ii, 155.
Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa, position in Vedic literature, 19 ii, 1–11; age, ib. 8, 9; sources of the Uttara-Brāhmaṇa, 4 ff., its relation to Vaiśāna, 3, 6; character of the Pūrva-Brāhmaṇa, 7 ff., its borrowings from Čatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, 7, its original elements, 10 f.; some emendations of the text of GB, in Bibliotheca Indica, 2 n.
Gospels, see Bible, Lectionary, Manuscripts.
Grace, of God, in Shivaite theology, see ARUL.
Graha Lāghava, 8 312.
Grail, origin of the legend, 10 Proc. 32.
Grammar, see under the several languages.
Grammar, Comparative.
[See also Language, Philology, Phonetics.]
Indo-European:
criticism of recent works on (Clark, Ferrar, Baudry, Peile), 9 Proc. 83 f. [1870] sounds of old Persian, compared with Sanskrit and Zend, 1 548.
primitive Aryan 8, 15 Proc. 65 f.
aspirate mutes of primitive Indo-European, 7 Proc. 56.
the so-called vowel-increment, Peile's view, 10 Proc. 67 f.
Bopp, Vergleichendes Accentuationssystem, 5 195–218.
demonstrative roots and case-formations, 10 Proc. 170 f.
the Indo-European verb, 8 Proc. 23 f.
middle endings, current explanations of, 10 143–145.
subjunctive and optative in Sanskrit and Greek, Delbrück's view, 10 Proc. 13 f.
See also Indo-European.
Semitic:
new system of transliteration for Semitic sounds, 13 Proc. 243 f.
Grammar, Semitic—
plural with pronominal suffixes in Assyrian and Hebrew, 16 Proc. 26 f.
internal plurals, Guyard’s theory, 11 Proc. 50 f.
derivative forms of verbs, 7 Proc. 53.
transitive and intransitive verbs, 16 Proc. 101 f.
perfect tense, late origin of, 13 Proc. 263 f.
Grassmann, on composition of RV., 18 205 f.
Gravitation, Arab theories, 6 39 f., see also 34 ff.
Gravity of liquids, instruments for measuring, 6 40 ff.
Great Spirit, Algonkin, 9 Proc. 58 f.
Great wall of China, 11 363 ff.
Grebo, negro dialect, 1 337 ff., 374 ff.; 8 Proc. 51.
Greek.
pronunciation, 9 Proc. 87 f.;
Byzantine, in 10th century, 9 Proc. 80 f.
accent, theory of, 9 Proc. 62 f.;
augment, 7 Proc. 5.
forms of substantive verb, 2
249–256.
order of words in Attic prose, 9 Proc. 63 f.
patriotic Greek in schools and colleges, 7 Proc. 14.
modern Greek, vocabulary of, 7 Proc. 4.
inscriptions, manuscripts, see Inscriptions, Manuscripts.
Guards of army, in Indian Epic, 13 200, 205, 283, 252, 261.
Gulliver, voyage to Laputa, 11 103.
Gunpowder, in Indian Epic, 13 229 ff.
Gurgan, conquest of, 1 491 f.
Gurus, who have authority, 4
133; in Indian Epic, 13 187,
142, 153 ff., 161, 370; their
wives, ib. 337.
Gutturals, see Phonetics.
Guyard, S., theory of Semitic internal plurals, 11 Proc. 50 f.
Gypsies, language of, in Turkish empire, 7 148–270; history of
Gypsies, 144 ff.; Moslem Gypsies, 159; works on the language, 152 ff.; the language, 149 ff.; relation to Sanskrit, 161; comparative phonology, 230 ff.; sibilants, 13 Proc.
122; orthography, 7 161; vocabulary, ib. 157 f., 163; Persian words, 162; declension, 238 ff.; comparison of adjectives, 246 f.; pronouns, 247 ff.; verbs, 252 ff.; middle voice, 253; alphabetical list of words, 265 ff.

H
Hadisi Nev, 1 29 f., 15 Proc. 209 f.
Hadith, see Tradition, Moslem.
Hadley, James, minute on his death, with biographical notice, 10 Proc. 64 f.
Haikar and Nadan, history of, 8 Proc. 56.
Hair, in Indian Epic, 13 193, 307, 332.
Hair and nails, superstitions about cutting, 13 Proc. 61.
Hakkarî, dialect of Kurdish, grammar and vocabulary, 10
118–155; cf. 10 Proc. 54 f.
See also Kurdish.
Hall, Isaac H., notice of his death, 18 377.
Hamadàn, taking of, 1 482, 484, 488 f.; description of, 10 Proc. 38.
Hamath, inscriptions, 10 Proc.
75 f.
Hanbalites, 8 98.
Hanifites, 8 98.
Hang-chau, impression of Chinese monument at, 9 Proc. 29.
Han-lin Yuan, Chinese Imperial Academy, 10 Proc. 73 f.
Hansas, milk-drinking swans, 19 ii, 151-158.
Haplography, 16 Proc. 34, 20 228.
al-Haramayn, Imam, 2077 f., 79 n.
Haramiyah, name of Isma'ilian sect, 2 279.
Harir, district in Kurdistan, 2 100.
Harper, Robert F., Assyrian and Babylonian Letters, 18 128 f.
Harsadeva, the vidūšaka in plays of, 20 338 ff.
Hartford Theological Seminary, Semitic manuscripts, 16 Proc. 69-76.
al-Hasan, 3 178, 185.
al-Hasan ibn al-Šabbāḥ, 20 78, 80, 87.
Hāšbēyā, 2 239.
Hāshim, 1 459.
Hāng, M., on Sanskrit accentuation, 10 Proc. 9-11, 103-105.
Hāurān, Greek inscriptions from, 5 183 ff.
Hāwiyyah, region in Isma'ilian hell, 2 317, 323.
Hazor, 2 244.

Heart, liver, and lungs, in various languages, 10 Proc. 88.
Heaven, worship of, in China, 20 58 ff.; gods of, in Vedas, 3 321 ff.; 20 303 ff.; Isma'ilian, 3 316; Shivaite, 4 142; vision of, in Revelation of Paul, 8 100 ff.
Hebrōn, in Haurān, Greek inscription, 5 185 f.

Hebrew.

Grammar:
origin of supralinear system of vowel points, 14 Proc. 37 f.
transposed stems, 14 Proc. 40-42.
plural with pronominal suffixes, 16 Proc. 26 f.
tenses, names of, 14 Proc. 34 f.; imperfect yāṭēḇ, and kindred forms, 13 Proc. 75-77.
emphatic particle ָּי in O. T., 16 Proc. 166-171.
order of declarative sentence in Hebrew parts of Daniel, 15 Proc. 108 f.

Helbon, wine of (Ezek. 27:18), in cuneiform list, 18 167 f.
Hell, of fire, origin, 4 112; vision of, in Revelation of Paul, 8 202 ff.; Isma'ilian, 2 317; Karen, 4 314.
Hēnāmīšō, lexicographical treatise, Syriac ms, 13 Proc. 184.
Henotheism, of the Veda, 11 Proc. 79-82.
Hercules, bronze statuette in Metropolitan Museum, N. Y., 15 Proc. 102-107; on coins, ib. 103 ff.
Hereditary succession, in Indian Epic, 13 137, 183.
Hermes and Skanda, 15 Proc. 6 f.
Hermit and Elephant, Jātaka, translated from Tibetan, 18 7 f.
Hermisz, S., Guide to conversation in English and Chinese, 5 218–224.
d’Hervey de St. Denys, Notices of Fu-sang, 11 98.
Heuzeiz, interpretation of the Stele of Vultures, 20 144 f.
Hiatus, in Rig-Veda, 18 260 ff.
Hidden Treasure, Jātaka, translated from Tibetan, 16 6 f.
Hieroglyphics, see Egypt.
Himavanta, Buddhist missions, 1 104.
Himyaric, see Sabaean.
Hiouen-Thsang, Chinese Buddhist pilgrim, 1 129.
Hindi dialects, 10 Proc. 36 ff., 135; origin of certain Rajput forms of the substantive verb in Hindi, 14 Proc. 17–21.
Hindu thought, influence on Manichaеism, 16 Proc. 20–25.
Hinduism, see India, Religions.
Hindustan, history of, 8 Proc. 57 f.
Hiongnu, Mongol or Turecoman tribes, 11 364 ff., cf. 372.
Hipparenum, see Sippаra.
Hira-kana, Japanese syllabary, 2 57.
Hirth, China and the Roman Orient, 13 Proc. 78–81.
Historia Lausiaca, Greek ms, 13 Proc. 85 f., 87 ff.; table of contents, 88–90; concordance with chapters in Migne (Patrologia Graeca, vol. 34), 90–93.
Historiographers, official, in China, 2 201.
History, limits of ancient Oriental, 6 571–574.
Hitt, in the Hauran, Greek inscription, 5 183 f.
Hittites, in Palestine in times of the Judges, 19 ii, 100.
Hittite inscriptions, seals, see Inscriptions, Seals.
Hiyat, in Hauran, Greek inscription, 5 183.
Hiyali (āṣāy) in Isma’ili theology, 2 300, 301, 312 f., 3 192.
Hodgson, B. H., discovery of Sanskrit Buddhist books in Nepal, 1 275; writings on Buddhism, ib. 280 n. 7.
Hoei-tsui, Chinese paper currency, 1 139 f.
Hoernle, collection of Kurdish songs, 2 123.
Hohannes, Armenian Patriarch, 1 599 ff.
Holy Spirit, see Tαλι.
Homer, Bekker’s digammatized text, 8 Proc. 10 f.
Hon plant and the birds, in the Dinkart, 20 56.
Hopkins, E. W., on Rig-Veda viii., 18 223 ff.; test of sacrosanct numbers in books of RV., 18 208.
Hormuz—

Index: Subjects.

Hormuz I, 1 443.
Hormuz II, 1 444.
Hormuz III, 1 444.
Hormuzân, king of Ahwâz, 1 462 ff., 467 ff., 472.
Horn, P., 16 Proc. 39 ff.; comparison of modern Indian and Iranian dialects, 20 243.
Horn, headdress of Druze women, 1 587 f.
Horses and chariots on sculptures at Sânci, 19 ii, 29 ff.
Horses (see Cavalry and Sacrifice), color of, in Indian Epic, 13 91, 245, 257; 255 ff.
Hotars, number of, in Rig-Veda, 16 277.
Hottentot and Zingian languages, classification and characteristics, 8 Proc. 67.
Hübenschmann, on long ē in Zend, 11 Proc. 31 f.
Hûjjah in Sab'iyah and Isma'ilian systems, 2 280, 285.
Hûleh, tour on eastern side of the lake, 2 235–247.
Hulwân, capture of, 1 459 f.
Human sacrifice, supposed representations on Babylonian cylinders, 13 Proc. 302 f.
Hunting, in Indian Epic, 13 119.
al-Husain, 3 178, 185.
al-Husain ibn Šamdân al-Khushâbi, 8 282.
Hutaosa, 15 230 n.
Huvvâresh, see PAHLAVI.
Hyde, Religion of Ancient Persians, 5 348 f.
Hystaspes (Vishtâspa), patron of Zoroaster, 17 4, 8 f., 14, 16.

I
Ibn al-Athîr, Chronicon, announcement of Tornberg’s edition, 6 574.
Ibn ʿUtba, see URWAH.
Ibn Rushd, on al-Ghazzâlî, 20 121 ff., 124, 127 ff.
Ibn al-Šâbûh, al-Ḥasan, his system, 2 267 ff.
Ibn Šinâ, Arab physician, 1 563 ff.
Ibn Tâmart, legendary association of al-Ghazzâlî with, 20 111 ff.
Ibn Waṣḥîyâh, 7 Proc. 6 f., 54.
Iibrîhîm of Mûsul, a study in Arabic literary tradition, 16 261–274.
Iibrîhîm al-Tûsî, 8 292 f.
Idolatry, in India, 2 150.
in Talmud, definitions and prohibitions, 16 Proc. 76 ff.
Iḫyâʿ Ulâm al-Dîn, of al-Ghazzâlî, when written, 20 97 ff.
Ijâzah, license to transmit traditions, 7 76 f.
Ikhwân al-Ŝâfi, or Pure Brothers, 11 Proc. 42.
Ilānî, peculiar use of the plural in Amarna tablets, 15 Proc. 196–199.
Imâm, in Isma‘îlian system, 2 310, 3 171, 192; succession of, ib. 180; seven, 186, holding the place of the seven planets, 187; hûjjahs of the Imâms, 170, 174, cf. 169 n.
Improvisation of Vedic hymns, 15 274.
Incarnation, of the Prophet, 3 175 ff.
in Nuṣairî theology, 8 244 f.
Incense, in Chinese worship, 20 65, 66.
Indabigaś, king of Elam, 18 136, 138 f., cf. 19 ii, 92.

Index Verborum to the published text of the Atharva-Veda, 12 1–383.

Indexes.

[Articles in the Journal having special indexes. See also Word- Lists.]

Whitney, Atharva-Veda Pratiçākhyā, 7 596–615: index of Atharvan passages, 596–600; Sanskrit index, 601–608; general index, 609–615.


Bloomfield, Kāṇḍika Sūtra, 14 375–422: names of divinities, 375–379; priests and teachers and other persons, 379–380; solemn words in sacrificial formulas, 381; astronomical, chronological, and geographical terms, 381 f.; literary works etc., 382; technical designations of verses, hymns, etc., 383–385; cālokās, etc., 386–398; citations, 399–422.

Oertel, Jāiminiya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa, 16 246–260: hapax legomena and rare words, 246–258; etymologies, 258; grammatical observations, 258 f.; verses, yajuses, etc., cited, 250 f.


Lanman, Noun Inflection in the Rig-Veda, 10 586–601: citations from RV, etc., 586–590; Sanskrit index, 591–599; general index, 599–600; synopsis of the article, 601.

Arnold, Historical Vedie Grammar, 18 348–350: citations from RV.

Perry, Indra in the Rig-Veda, 11 206–208: passages translated and explained, 206 f.; synopsis of the article, 208.

Hopkins, Ruling caste in Ancient India, 13 374–376.

Gottheil, Kitāb al-Maṣār, by al-Anṣārī: index of Arabic words, 16 301–308.

Johnston, Epistolary Literature of the Assyrians and Babylonians: index of proper names in the letters published, 19 ii, 84–90.

India.

Land and Peoples:

the name India, 1 302.
aborigines, 3 369 ff.
hill people of Kamaon, 9 Proc. 54.
rude tribes of northeastern India, 11 Proc. 116 f.
Rajputs, 6 499 ff.

Languages:

[See also Dravīdian, Pali, Sanskrit, Tamil, Veda.]
families of languages in India, 3 370 f.
languages of hill tribes, 3 369 f.
Lepcha, in Sikkim, 13 Proc. 77 f.
Māgadhī, 4 111, 11 Proc. 75.
Maithili, Hindi dialect, 14 Proc. 18.
Mandī, 10 Proc. 6 f.
Maratha, 3 365–385.
Rajput, 14 17 ff.
India, Languages—
influence of aboriginal tribes on Aryan speech, 10 Proc. 130; of Aryans upon aboriginal speech, ib. 132 ff.
use of Roman character for modern languages of India, 7 Proc. 56 ff.
English, state and prospects of, in India, 4 263–275.

Civilization:
caste, 3 313 ff., 13 73 ff.
condition of women in ancient India, 19 ii, 14; according to the Mahābhārata, 13 Proc. 136–138; in the Epic, 13 360 ff.
polyandry, 13 Proc. 187, 13 170, 354; in Mann, 11 251; among hill people of Kamaon, 9 54.
gambling, 2 340, 13 121 ff., 20 15.
firearms in ancient India, 13 Proc. 194–198; bridles and bits, 19 ii, 29 ff., cf. 20 27, 223.
native printing in India, 2 340; free distribution of Sanskrit literature, 11 Proc. 94–96; the Anandasram, 19 ii, 40 f.
revival of Sanskrit learning in Bengal, 9 Proc. 41 f.

India, Civilization—
way in which Hindus study the Mahābhārata, 13 Proc. 194.

Antiquities, Arts, Sciences:
Lassen on antiquities of India, 1 299–316.
dolmens, 11 209 ff.
cave temples, 1 330 ff.
frescoes at Ajanta, 18 195 f.
sculptures at Bharhut, 18 186 ff.
bas reliefs at Boro-Boedoer, 18 190 ff.
sculptures at Sānchi, 19 ii, 29 ff.
the veiled Jain at Bādāmi, 19 ii, 39, 20 223.
inscriptions, see Asoka, Inscriptions, Sanskrit.
coins, 8 Proc. 54, 9 Proc. 44 ff., 10 Proc. 5 f.
music, Hindu, 16 Proc. 112–115; scale, 10 112; Tamil, 5 271, 7 Proc. 5.

astronomy, see Astronomy, Hindu.

Literature:
See Veda, Rig-Veda, Atharva-Veda, etc., Brāhmaṇa, Upanishad, Sūtra, Purāna; Mahābhārata, Mahābhārata, Mahābhārata, Manusmṛti, Drama; Buddhism, Jātaka.

Religion:
[See also Buddhism, Jains, Shivaite, Veda, Veda, Mythology.]
economics of primitive religion, 20 303–308.
study of Hindu religions, 10 Proc. 60.
sources, Vedic literature as, 3 315 ff.
heathenism, so-called, of the Veda, 11 Proc. 79–82.
monothelism, supposed Indo-European, 20 306 f.
three strata of gods in the Veda, 20 307 f.
India, Religion—

female divinities, 14 Proc. 162.
numeral gods, Trīta, Dvīta, 16 Proc. 174.
original Hindu triad, 19 ii, 145 ff.
Trīta, the scape-goat of the gods, 16 Proc. 110–123.
Aphā-Nāpāt in the Rig-Veda, 19 ii, 145–150.
[On the gods see Veda, Mythology.]
Hindu Calvinism, 16 Proc. 118 ff.
morality of the Vedas, 3 328–347.
priesthood, priests, in Vedas, 3 313 f.; in Indian Epic, 13 79 ff., etc. (see index, ib. 376); purohita and priestly power, ib. 151.
sacrifice, Vedic, 19 ii, 13; in Epic, horse, 13 147; human sacrifice, ib., 138; theories of sacrifice applied to the Rig-Veda, 16 Proc. 239 f.

India, Religion—

popular religion of modern Hindus, 7 Proc. 45.
serpent worship, in Himalayas, 10 Proc. 114 ff.

Philosophy and Theology:
Śāṅkhya, 4 190, 11 Proc. 63 ff.
psychology of Vedānta and Śāṅkhya, 20 309–316.
Tattva Kattalei, synopsis of mystical philosophy, translated, 4 1–30.
Siva-Gnāma-Poṭham, metaphysical and theological treatise, translated, 4 31–102, see also 2 135–151.
Siva-Pirakāsām, translated, 4 125–244.
technical terms of Hindu psychology and metaphysics, (Tamil), 4 6 ff., 33 ff.

Indo-European.

[See also Grammar, Comparative, Philology.]
origins, Pictet, 8 Proc. 85 ff.
speech, beginnings of, 9 Proc. 6.
languages, Schmidt's theory of relationships, 10 Proc. 77 ff.
philology, views of Key and Oppert, 9 Proc. 17 ff.
Indo-Iranian contributions, 20 54–57.
Indo-Iranian, sounds of Old Persian compared with Sanskrit and Zend, 1 548; Pāli and New Persian phonology, 20 229–243.

See also Avesta, Grammar, Comparative.

Indra, 3 319 ff.
the real Indra of the Rig-Veda, 16 Proc. 236–239.
See also Veda, Mythology.

Infinitive, nature of, 15 161.
Inscription, from India (case tablet), 11 22.

Inscriptions.
Achaemenian, of Xerxes, from Persepolis, transliterated and translated, 1 550 ff.; see also Cuneiform.

Arabic:
Cufic, from Antioch, 10 Proc. 54.
at Pisa, 9 Proc. 57.

Aramaic:
Sinjirli, language of, 16 192 f.

Assyrian, Babylonian:
[See also Assyria, Babylonia.]
in America, 10 Proc. 35 f., 90 f.
of Ashurnasirpal, 10 Proc. 35 f., 73, 14 Proc. 138-140.
of Nebuchadnezzar, 14 Proc. 137; cylinder, cuneiform text and transliteration, 16 Proc. 71-78.
on a Babylonian weight [plate], 13 Proc. 56 f.
archaic, on two stone objects [reproduction], 13 Proc. 57 f.
on a lapis lazuli disc, 14 Proc. 134-137.

Brahmanic, in Buddhist temples in Siam, 8 Proc. 54, 8 377-379.
Buddhist, at Fang-shan, near Peking, China, 13 Proc. 84, 123 f.

Chinese:
trilingual (Chinese, Mongol, Manchu) at Song P'a in Korea, text and translation, 13 26 ff.
at Si-ngan-fu, Nestorian, see Si-NGAN-FU.

Coptic:
two inscriptions, translation, 15 Proc. 31-34.

Cuneiform:
[See Assyria, Babylonia, Persia, and above, Achaemenian.]
in Kurdistan, 2 18, 76, 5 262 ff.

Cypriote:
history of decipherment and publication, 10 Proc. 92-94.
on tombs, near Paphos, 10 Proc. 136.
Schmidt's Sammlung Kypri- scher Inschriften, 10 Proc. 157-160.
Deecke's treatment criticised, 11 209 ff.

Egyptian:
from Tanis, 9 Proc. 78 f., 10 Proc. 47 f., 71.
at Beni Hasan, 15 Proc. 207.
See also Coptic.

Greek:
at Athens, 9 Proc. 91 f.

Asia Minor.
from Amasia, Pontus, 9 Proc. 47.
from Arabissos (Yarpuz), Cappadocia, 14 Proc. 121 f.
cippus from Tarsus, Cilicia, 11 Proc. 190.
copper stamp, eastern Asia Minor, 11 Proc. 8 f.

Syria.
Inscriptions, Greek—
from Tortosa (Ţartûs), 13 Proc. 21–23.
from Tripoli, 16 Proc. 226 f.
near Beirut, 10 Proc. 81.
over city gate in Beirut, 11 Proc. 41 f., 57.
Khân Muhammad ‘Ali, 3 hrs.
from Sidon, 2 237.
near Tyre, bronze object, 16 Proc. 115 f.
from eastern Palestine, 10 Proc. 165.
from Gerasa (Jerash), 11 Proc. 140.
from the Hauran (Hîyât, Hît, Bathâniyeh, Suleim, Sal-

Cyprus.
at Larnaka, 10 Proc. 137 f.;
Lapithos, ib. 138 f., cf. 163.
from temple of Zeus Labra-
on an ointment bottle from
Citium, 13 Proc. 50.

Rhodes.
stamps on handles of Rhodian

Italy.
pedestal of a statue, 15 Proc.
208.

Egypt.
on bronze crab, on obelisk in
Hebrew, synagogue at Khai-
fung-fu, China, 3 338.
Himyaritic, from Šanû [plate],
1 323.

Hittite:
at Hamath, 10 Proc. 77 f.
list of known inscriptions,
state of decipherment, 10 Proc. 139–141.

Inscriptions, Hittite—
recently discovered, 11 Proc. 10.

Koren:
inscribed plate, 9 Proc. 87,
[with fac simile] 10 172.

Latin:
from Seleucia Pieria, 10 Proc. 47.
from the Bikâ’a and the Leb-
anon, 3 351, 354 f., 359.
from Alexandria, on bronze
object on obelisk in N. Y.,
Moabite, casts of Mesha’s in-
scription, 9 Proc. 77 f., 86,
15 Proc. 66 f.

Mongolian, copies of two in-
scriptions in Pa-sse-pa char-
Persian, of Xerxes, at Persepo-
lis, text, translation, and com-
ment, 1 550–558.

Phoenician:
from Sidon, Eshmunazar, with
fac simile, translation, notes, etc.,
5 227–243, 5 243–259,
7 48–50; squeezes received
by Smithsonian, 7 426 f.
sacrificial tariff of Marseilles,
16 Proc. 66–69.
from Cyprus, in the Cesnola
collection, Metropolitan Mu-
seum, New York [with plate],
on seals, 13 Proc. 47 f.

Sanskrit:
two inscriptions [from Bhera
Ghat, on the Nerbudda, and
from Tewar]; texts, trans-
lations, and notes, 6 490–
537.
three inscriptions, relating to
grants of land; texts, trans-
lations, and notes, 6 538–
549.
Inscriptions, Sanskrit—

inscription at Rāmanagara, in Maṇḍāla, commemorating kings of Maṇḍāla; text, translation, and notes, 7 1–23, cf. 7 Proc. 5.

two inscriptions pertaining to Paramāra rulers of Mālava: text, translation, and notes, 7 24–47.
in Buddhist temples in China, 9 Proc. 88 ff., 13 Proc. 84, 123 f.

Sinaitic, 10 Proc. 129.

Syriac:


See Sin'gan-fu.

Forgeries:

Arabic, Alhambra vase, 15 Proc. 110 f.
Hebrew, Newark, Ohio, 7 Proc. 4.
Phoenician, Parahyba, Brazil, 10 Proc. 85 f.
Phoenician and Nabatean, from Palestine, 10 Proc. 49.

Inspiration by the pen, 3 175.
Inspiration, Chinese ideas of, 15 Proc. 76–78.
Institut Oriental, Paris, founding of, 11 Proc. 139.

Insubuli, heddles of the loom, 14 Proc. 177.

Intensive verb, Ponape, reduplicated, 10 104.
Intensives, Vedic, 18 332.
Ionians, migration, 5 430 ff., 8 Proc. 20 f.
Irādah, Will, in Isma'ili system, 2 300.

Irrān Vēj, 1 309, 15 225.
Iṣṭī-Naḥṣi, letter of, 18 156 f.
Iṣfahān, capture of, 1 483 ff.
Iškākiyah, radical sect, 2 273 f.
Išhōdād, on Zoroaster, 17 13.

Ishtar, Descent of, 13 Proc. 238 ff.
Isizulu, see ZULU.
Islam, see MOHAMMEDANISM.
Iṣm, Name, of God, in Isma'ili system, 2 289; association with the Sābiḵ, 3 188; not to be worshipped, ib.
Ismā'īl ibn Ja'far al-Ṣādīk, 2 281.

Isma'īli and other Bāṭinian sects; translation of two Arabic documents relating to their doctrines, with introduction and notes, 2 257–324.

Isma'iliyah, Isma'ilians, origin of the name, 2 281; founder, 20 87; literature upon the sect, 2 259 n.; on various names by which they are called, 279 f.; their doctrines, 259 ff., 284 f.; the Name (Iṣm) and Reality (Ma'na) of God incorporate in men, 289 f.; allegory of Mohammedan belief and practice, 310 ff.; way of converting men to their doctrines, 282 ff.; borrowings from Sabians, 2 305; in league with the crusaders, 2 294; controversial writings against Isma'ilians, 2 260 f.; al-Bīkīr's opposition to them, 3 167; connection of the sect with the Assassins, 20 80, 87.

See also Amr, Imām.

Iṣṭahār, capture of, 2 210.
Iṣṭar-dūrī, letter of, 18 164 f.
Itayah, in Indian Epic, 13 83.
Izdubar, in Babylonian art, 15 Proc. 15; the name Gilgamesh, 16 Proc. 9.

J


Jabariyah, doctrine of predestination, 8 171 f.
Index: Subjects.

Jacob, Mar, of Kaphrā Rāhmā, letter of Simeon the Stylite to, 20 262 ff.
Jacob Jodi and Tilak on the age of the Veda, 16 Proc. 82–94.
Jadd, in Isma‘īlīan system, 2 312, 3 185, 192.
Jade, in Chinese imperial worship, 20 63, 64.
Ja‘far, Abū ‘Abdallāh ibn Muḥammad al-Ṣādiq, 2 275 f.
Ja‘fariyyah, sect, 2 275.
Jafri, the book left by ‘Ali, to be interpreted by the Mahdi, 20 113 f. n.
Jahanam, in Isma‘īlian hell, 2 317.
Jahīm, ib.
Jahmiyyah, sect, 8 171 f.
Jāmīniya-Brāhmaṇa and Upanishad-Brāhmaṇa, extracts parallel to passages of Catapatha-Br. and Chāndogya-Upanishad; text and translation, 15 233–251.
Jāmīniya-Brāhmaṇa, contributions from, to the history of Brāhmaṇa literature, 18 15–48, 19 ii, 97–125.
Jāmīniya Upanishad Brāhmaṇa; text, translation, and notes, 16 78–260 (indexes, 246–260), see also 16 Proc. 19 f., 242 f.
Jāmīniya-Brāhmaṇa, ritual of burial according to, 19 ii, 103–118.
Jain, the veiled, at Bādāmi, 19 ii, 39, 20 223.
Jains, theory of liberation, 4 191.
Jamshid, 14 Proc. 124.

Jana, Sanskrit, and Avestan zana, 20 70.
Janizaries, flag of, with Arabic legend, 8 Proc. 67 f.

Japan, Japanese.

Land, People, History:
description of Yedo, 7 Proc. 48; maps of Yedo and Nagasaki, ib.
ancient ruins in Japan, 10 Proc. 52.
European relations with, 2 29 ff.
visits of American ships, 2 31 ff.
United States expedition, 3 492 f.
introduction of Buddhism, 1 130 f.; Buddhist documents from, 11 Proc. 72; reformed Buddhism, 11 Proc. 49.

Language:
analogies to Tibetan, 11 Proc. 54.
phonetic change, nigor, 11 Proc. 142 f.
noun and verb, distinction of, 10 Proc. 101–103.
personal pronouns and substitutes, 10 Proc. 39–41.
syllabaries, 2 55–60.
use of Chinese mode of writing, 10 Proc. 58–60.
Aino dialect, 10 Proc. 57.

Literature, Art, Science:
Japanese romance, account of, with introduction [plate], 2 27–54.
Rei-ji-rui-ten, Court Etiquette, analysis, 11 Proc. 12.
modern Japanese literature, 10 Proc. 98 f.
Japanese botany, s, 5 274.
wood-cut illustrations, lithograph, 2 52.
Jātakas, age of, 18 184; monumental evidence, 184 ff.; scenes from represented in sculptures, 18 183 ff.
Jātakas, translations from Pāli, 18 192 ff.; Migrapotaka, ib. 194 f.; Sandhibhāda, 192 ff.
Jātaka, translation of a Siamese, 9 Proc. 31 f.
Jātakas, Tibetan, in Dulwa (Vinaya) section of the Kandjura, list of, 18 2 ff.; in the Djang-lun, list of, ib. 5; translations of Tibetan (Hidden Treasure, Hermit and Elephant, Ungrateful Wreath-Maker, Wood-chopper and Bear, Elephant and Jackal, Golden Sheen, king of peacocks), 18 6-14.
Java, introduction of Buddhism, 1 115 ff.
Jāyānā-charm (AV. vii. 76 3-5) and the apacit-hymns (AV. vi. 83; vii. 74. 1-2; vii. 76. 1-2), 13 Proc. 214-221.
Jemshid (Yima), 14 Proc. 124.
Jeremiah, association with Zoroaster, 17 13.
Jerusalem, explorations in, 9 Proc. 50; discovery of second wall, and its bearing on site of Calvary, 13 Proc. 168.
Jevons, F. B., on taboo and morality, 20 151 ff.; on rationalization of taboo, ib. 155.
Jews, in China, 2 341 f.; at Khai-fung-fu, 3 235-240.
in Kurdistan, 2 88, 91, 95.
near Urmia, language of, 5 259, 426.
of Salamās, language of, Aramaean dialect, 15 297-310.
Jews, Karaites, 8 Proc. 9 f.
See also Judaism.
Jisr, victory of Arabs over Persians, 1 447.
Joboka, Naga dialect, 2 158.
John, Bp. of Antioch (died 442), letter of Simeon the Stylite to, 20 263 ff.
John the Baptist, Nusairian festival in honor of, 8 205.
Jonah, tomb of, near Mosul, 2 111, 114.
Jones, Sir William, on the genuineness of the Avesta, 5 347; thirteen inedited letters to Charles Wilkins, 9 Proc. 88, 10 110-117.
Josephus, Jewish War, i. 3, 5; Armenian traditions, 5 190.
Joshua, son of Nun, tomb of, 2 242.
Judaeo-Aramaean dialect of Salamās, 15 297-310.
Judaism, the Grand Sanhedrim of 1807, 8 Proc. 33. excommunication, 8 Proc. 29 f.
Judhām, Arabic name of lepra astrachanica, 1 590.
Judges, in Indian Epic, 13 102, 128, 132.
Judith, Book of, site of Bethulia, 20 160 ff.; topography of the book, ib. 160; Hebrew versions, 168, 170 n.; was the author a Samaritan, 171.
Jugurtha, etymology, 1 19.
Julumark, 2 65; latitude of, 3 213.
Julius Valerius, 4 360.
Jung, barbarous tribes in northwest of China, 11 368.
al-Jurjānī, on classes of tradition, 7 105 ff.
Jurjānīyah, on the Oxus, 6 88.
K
Kacechapavadana, scenes from in- bas reliefs at Boro-Boedoer, 18 201.
Kachari, relation to the Garo language, 13 Proc. 158-161.
Kachehanya (Kachehayano), au-
thor of Pali grammar, 4 107; his grammar, 10 177 ff.
al-Kaddah, Ibn Maimun, 2 282.
Kadesh in Naphtali, 2 242 f.
Kadisiyyah, 1 449, 450, 453.
Kahir, family of races and lan-
guages, 1 263; dialects, see 1 337 ff.; 5 363 f.; where spok-
en, 1 425.
Kalim, in Isma'ilian system, 2 314, 3 170 f., 174.
Kaiwan, in Isma'ilian cosmology, 2 303.
Karka'a, Arab commander, 1 452 f., 458, 459 f., 481, 482.
Kakhynes, people north of Ava, 4 291, 298 f.
Kālam, 4 168 f.
Kalāzians (Kalāziyūn), among the Nūšairians, 8 287, 249 ff.
Kalei, the five, definitions, 4 238 ff.
time analysis of his plays, 20 341 ff.
Kalifan river, tributary of the Ravandūz, 2 97; village, ib. 98.
Kandjar, list of Jātakas in the Dulwa section, 18 2 ff.
Kandjur, extracts and translations from, 18 6-14.
Kanishka, 1 101.
Kanna-malam, 2 139 f.; definition, 4 61; description, 4 159 f.; influence in formation of the world, 4 157 ff.; on condition of souls, 4 160 ff.; see further, 4 53 f., 60, 90 ff., 2 147.
Kantan (Skanda), 4 132.

Kaṛīmitah, name of Isma'ilian sect, 2 264; origin of the name, 2 279; decision of Sa-
markand doctors of law concern-
ing, 2 285 f.; taking of Mecca, 2 293.
Karens, in Burmah, 4 291-316, cf. Proc. May 1853, pp. 12-14; territory, tribes, 4 291 ff.; race type, 203; origin, 293 ff.; ab-
origines of Burmah, 296 f.; traditions of the Red Karens, 10 172 f.; civilization of northern Karens, 4 295; social or-
ganization, 205 f.; religion, 308; name for God, Ywah, 300; prophets, 305 f.; my-
thology, 308 f.; spirits, see Ani-
mism.
Karens, language, 9 Proc. 7 f., 11 f.; comparative vocabulary of Sgan and Pwo dialects, 4 317-320; inscribed plate, 9 87, 10 172-176.
Karkaphesian version, see Bi-
rale, Syriac.
Karmat, Hamdān of, founder of sect of Karīmitah, 2 279.
Karāmīyah, sect or school, doc-
trines, 8 180 ff.
Kārṣa, Sanskrit, in ancient Per-
sian, 20 54 f.
Kārubī, in Isma'ilian system, 2 313 ff.
Kaskar, victory of Arabs over Persians at, 1 447.
Kāṣr Nebā, ruins of temple, 3 353 f.
Kāṣr Wādi Hammārah, ruins and inscription, 3 361.
Kata-kana, Japanese syllabary, 2 56.
Kathā-sarit-sāgara iii. 37, emen-
dation, 16 Proc. 31 f.
Katha-Upanishad, Hindu escha-
tology, 13 Proc. 103-108.
Kāņūpikea-Sūtra of AV., see A-
ṭharya-Veda.
relation of Vāitāna-Sūtra to, 11 382 ff.
King John and the Abbot, Egyptian prototype of, 20 209–216.  
Kitāb al-Bihārī. First Ripe Fruits, by Sulaimān of Adhānāh, 8 Proc. 31 ff., 57 (extracts; text and translation), 8 227–308.  
Kitāb al-Baidin, Nuṣairian work, 8 304.  
Kitāb al-Majmū, Nuṣairian work, 8 233.  
Kitāb Mīzān al-Hikmah, by al-Khāzīnī; text (extracts), with translation and notes, 6 1–128.  
al-Kiyā, 20 71, 77 f.  
Klemm, K., Saʿdvīna-Brāhmaṇa, etc., 16 Proc. 241 f.  
Kobu, king of Persia, 1 444.  
Kobādiyāh, sect of 'Magians,' 2 281 f.  
Köl, collyrium, in Arab medicine, 1 587.  
Koord, Koordish, etc., see Kurd.  
Koran, among the Nuṣairians, 8 307.  
Koran, specimens of a Turkish commentary on, 9 Proc. 4 f.  
Korea, relations with China, 13 Proc. 274 f., 307, 13 1–33; Chinese invasions of, 13 5 ff.; envoys to western countries, 13 31 f.; writing, origin of, 11 Proc. 204 f.  
Koyunjik, excavations and discoveries at, 4 472–480, 5 267–270.  
Kraetzschmar, on the α-vowel in an overhanging syllable, 15 Proc. 119 f.  
Kronos, 10 57 f.  
Kshatriya, origin of, 3 314 f.; see Warrior Caste.  
Kudurru, governor of Erech, 18 135, 148 f.  
Kudāru, the Assyrian, and the ring of the sun-god, in Abū Habba tablet, 14 Proc. 95–98.
Kufa, 1 461, 477 f., 486 f.
Kumaoni dialect, substantive verb, 14 Proc. 19.
Kumdān, Arabic name of Si-ngan-fu, 3 352 f., cf. 3 413.
Kūr Mīr, Kurdish chief, 2 91 f.

**Kurdistan.**

geography of central, with map, 2 61-68; products of, 2 77, 80, 84, 87, 88, 100, 103 f., 109.
tour from Urmia to Mosul, through Kurdish mountains, 2 69-119.
tour in Kurdistan, 4 Proc. 25, 5 267-270.
ruins north of Diarbeikir, 9 Proc. 15 f.
tombs, relics from Gawan and Geotapa, 10 Proc. 30 f.

**Kurds, Kurdish.**

the people, 2 71 ff., passim, 220 ff., 8 Proc. 127;
numbers of, 10 119.
tribes of, 2 80 f., 96 ff., 99, 100, 10 118 f.
popular songs, 2 123.

**Language:**
literature on, 2 120 f.
remarks on the language, 2 120-123.
geographical distribution of dialects, 10 Proc. 131, see also 2 80 ff., 112.
Hakkāri dialect, grammar and vocabulary, 9 Proc. 59 f., 10 118-155, cf. 10 Proc. 41 f.; Persian and Arabic words in, 10 Proc. 54 f.
Kurdish and Turkish dictionary and grammar, 6 574.
loan-words in Kurdish, 2 122.
grammar, pronouns, 10 121.
transcription of Kurdish, 10 Proc. 55.
Kûrîyah, in Hauran, Greek inscription, 5 185 f.
Kurtum, Arab name of lepra tuberculosa, 1 590.

Kurukṣetra, 19 ii, 27.
Kurus, of the north, in Indian Epic, 13 75, 96.
Kutsa, see Veda, Mythology.
Kyens, tribe in Arakan, 1 228; their religion, ib. 241.

**L**

Labials, changes in Pāli and New Persian, 20 237.
Labial and palatal vowels and semivowels in Rig-Veda, 11 Proc. 3 ff., 11 67 ff.
See also Phonetics.
Lagarde, Paul de, bibliography of his writings, 15 Proc. 211-229.
Lamaism, in Tibet, 1 123 ff.; use of skulls in ceremonies, 14 Proc. 24-31; ceremony called 'making mani pills,' ib. 22-24.
Lamps in battle, in Indian Epic, 13 214.
Land-ownership, in Indian Epic, 13 87 ff.
Languages, classification of, 9 Proc. 11.
See also Indo-European, Philology.
Lamman, C. R., statistical tests of age of books of RV., 18 206; on the age of RV. viii., 17 23 ff.; on RV. i. 79, 20 227 f.
Lao-tse, relation to Buddha, 1 127.
Lassen, Chr., Antiquities of India, 1 299-316.
Latin, Roby’s syntax, 10 Proc. 96-98.
Law, origin of all things, in Buddhism, 4 105, 107.
Law, Hindu, see Manu.
Layard, explorations, 5 266 f.
Lebanon, glacial action on flank of, 10 Proc. 49, 10 185-188; tour in Mount Lebanon, 2 235-247; cedars of, 9 10 ff.

Lectionary, Syriac ms, containing an Evangelistarium in Greek order, 11 Proc. 43 ff., 11 287-325; description of Syriac ms, Estrangelo, 14 Proc. 180 ff.; fragments of Syriac ms in Hartford Seminary library, 16 Proc. 69 ff.

See also Bible, Lessons, Manuscripts.

Legge, James, Chinese Classics, 8 Proc. 18 ff.

Leján, plain of, 2 79 ff.

Leland, C. G., Fusang, 11 90.

Leo, emperor, letter of Simeon the Stylite to, 20 260 ff.

Lepchas, in Sikkim, language of, 13 Proc. 77 ff.

Leper, a royal (Maharaja of Rewah), 11 Proc. 111 ff.

Leprosy, in Syria, 1 590.

Lepsius, letter from, 1 12 ff.; standard alphabet, 7 299-332, 8 Proc. 29, 8 335-373; Uber den ersten ägyptischen Götterkreis, 4 457-462; views on African languages (Nubische Grammatik), 11 Proc. 67 ff.

Lessons, Syriac, from the gospels, 11 291 ff.; table of, from a Jacobite ms, 14 Proc. 59-59.

Letter of Holy Sunday; Syriac text and translation, 15 121 ff.

Letter of an Assyrian princess, recent interpretation of, 20 244-249.

Letters, Assyrian (K 828, K 84), 15 311 ff.; see also Epistolary Literature.

Letters, from Sir William Jones to Charles Wilkins, 10 110-117.

Levelling, use of balance in, 6 105.

Leviathan in Old Testament, and Babylonian dragon myth, 15 22 ff.

Levirate marriage, in Indian Epic, 13 346, 355, 367, 371.

Lew-chew, see Loo-Choo.

Lexicography, Arabic, Kitāb al-Maṭar, 16 382 ff.

Assyrian, two new words (fāmūtu, pāgu), 20 250-252.

Sanskrit, additions to Petersburg Lexicon from the epics, 20 18 ff., 218 ff., see also 13 Proc. 117.

See also Word-Lists and vocabularies.

Liang Sz Kung Ki, extract from, on envoys from Fu-sang, 11 98 ff.

Libations, Assyrian, 18 167.

Liberation, Mutti, theories of various schools, 4 187 ff.

Liebich, B., on the case-system of the Hindu grammarians; Pāṇini, two chapters of the Kāśīkā, 16 Proc. 12 ff.


Light of Siyan, Siva-Pirakāsam, translation from the Tamil, 4 125-244.

Light, in system of al-Bākir, 3 185 ff.

Li-kwang, Chinese general, 11 305.

Li-ling, Chinese general, 11 305 ff.

Lilliput and Brobdingnag, 11 100.

Lingam, 4 11.

Linguals, Vedic, 18 255 ff.; see Phonetics.

Lions, maned, 19 ii, 33.

Liquids, instrument for measuring gravity of, 6 40 ff.

Literature, in Indian Epic, 13 108, 111, 112.

Lithography, Chinese method, 5 261 ff.
Loftus, explorations and discoveries, 3 490 f., 5 200, 267–270.
Logos, Word, doctrine of Bāṭinian sect, 2 265: see Amr.
Logic, Hindu, 4 33 ff.; treatise on, Nyāya-siddhānta-māñjarī, ms, 13 Proc. 40 f.
Lokman, legend of, 13 Proc. 172–177.
Loo-choo islands, Chinese notice of, 11 110 ff.
Lords of realm, in Indian Epic, 13 90.
Lord’s Prayer, in Zulu, 1 393 f.
Lotz, Tīglāth-Pileser, additions and corrections, 14 Proc. 104–108.
Love, in Indian Epic, 13 334; love-charm, 366.
Luča and Indra, see Veda, Mythology.
Ludwig, views respecting total eclipses of the sun as noticed in the RV., 13 Proc. 61–66; on the meaning of nāvedas, 20 225.
Lycians, settlers in Cyprus, 11 Proc. 169 f.
Lydo-Assyrian monument at Smyrna, 9 Proc. 9 f.
Lying, in Indian Epic, 13 124, 365.

M
Ma‘ḏūn, title of one of the dā‘is in Isma‘īlian system, 2 280, 3 192.
Maḍūn, of al-Ghazzālī, 20 159 ff.
Mīgadhī dialect, 4 111, 11 Proc. 75.
Magi, 11 115.
Magic, the word, 20 331; relation between magic and religion, 20 327–331.

Magic—
in Indian Epic, 13 308 ff., 319, 365 ff.
See also Charm.

Magician, early functions, 20 330.

Mahābhārata.
age of, Lassen’s opinion, 1 312 ff.
origin of, 13 58 ff., 324.
historical value, 13 70.
the fifth Veda, 13 112.
way in which Hindus study it, 13 Proc. 124.
warrior caste, 13 Proc. 96.
social and military position of the ruling caste, 13 Proc. 282–283, 13 57–376. (Contents and index, 374–376.)
editions, quantitative variations in Calcutta and Bombay texts, 14 Proc. 4–6.
grammatical notes, 20 222 f.
interpretation of Mbh. iii. 42. 5, 14 Proc. 161; iii. 142. 35–45, echo of an old Hindu-Persian legend, 17 185–187.
For other passages explained see Index IV.
Mahāvamsa, 1 83 ff. passim.
Mahāyāna, Great Vehicle school of Buddhism, studies in, 11 Proc. 66 f.
Maitilī, dialect of Hindi, substantitive verb, 14 18.

Maitra-kanyaka, scenes from, on bas-reliefs at Boro-Boedoer, 18 201.
Maḥāśād al-falāsifā, of al-Ghazzālī, 20 98.
Maḥāśād al-ākṣāl, title of a treatise by al-Ghazzālī, 20 95.
Ma-lam-ga-ra Wottoo, Burmese life of Buddha, 4 122 ff.; translated, 3 1–104.
Malam, the three, āṅavam, māyēi, and kanman, 2 139, 4 61, 95 ff., 99, 103.
Malter, Heinrich, on the esoteric teaching of al-Ghazzālī, 20 131 f.
Maltese antiquities, 2 325–329.
Māḷavā, Paramāra rulers of; two Skt. inscriptions, translation, and notes, 7 24–47, cf. 6 Proc. 6.
Mālavikāgnimitra, time analysis of, 20 343 ff.
Malayan dictionaries, etc., bibliographical list, 17 97 ff.
Malayan language, ‘universal’ qualities in the, 17 188.
Malayan manuscripts in Washington, 1 46.
Malayan words in English, Part I, 17 93–144, Part II, 18 49–124; list of English words derived from Malayan, 18 118–123.
Man, the climax of being, Sūfi doctrine, 8 99 f.
Maṇā, ‘essence’ of God, in Isma’ili system, 2 289, 311, 3 188.
Manam, 4 174 f.
Māṇava-dharma-gāstra, Burnell on the date of, 13 Proc. 28–30: see also Manu.
Manāzīl, ‘stations’ of the Arab lunar zodiac, 8 62; table of, 8 45; age of, 8 327; relation to Indian nakshatras, 8 24 f., 40, 65, 68.
Māṇḍāla, kings of, in Sanskrit inscriptions, 7 1–23.
Māṇḍī, hill dialect near Amballa, India, 10 Proc. 6 f.
Manes, see Mani.
Manetho, autograph in Turin, 8 Proc. 29.
Manhūl, of al-Ghazzālī, authenticity of, 20 105 ff.
Mani, Ţabari’s account of, 1 443; travels, 16 Proc. 21; in India, ib.
Manichaeism, influence of Hindu thought on, 16 Proc. 20–25; Christian elements in, ib. 23.
Manitou, Manit, Algonkin name translated Great Spirit and God, 9 Proc. 58 f.
Mantra, relevance of a, due to a single word, 15 Proc. 47.
Manu.
as god and creator, 11 251 ff.; king, ib. 255; law-giver, 255 f.
Manu, Minos, Mannus, 11 239.
age and origin of the Māṇava-
Manu on the land of the Veda (brahmāvarta), 19 ii, 30 ff.
Nandini commentary on Manu, notes on, 11 Proc. 181 f.
Manuscripts.

[For mss of texts edited in the publications of the Society, see the introductions to the several works.]

Oriental, in United States, tentative enumeration of, 14 Proc. 146 f.; see also Index V.

Arabic:

fifteen mss given to AOS by R. P. Waters, descriptive list, 1 Proc. 18-24.

nine mss given to AOS by Eugene Schuyler, 13 Proc. 1 in the library of the New York University, with descriptions of mss of Shihāb al-Dīn and al-Ashmūnī on the Alfiyah, 14 Proc. 131-134.
in library of Hartford Theological Seminary, 16 Proc. 69-76.

belonging to Cyrus Adler, described, 16 Proc. 164.

Carshūnī, belonging to Cyrus Adler, described, 16 Proc. 166.

Coptic:

belonging to Cyrus Adler, descriptive list, 16 Proc. 165 f.


Greek:


hagiologe, in Ridgeway branch of Philadelphia Li-

brary; description and contents, 13 Proc. 85-95, 150.

Hebrew:

Pentateuch roll, from synagogue in Kai-fung-fu, China, 9 Proc. 53 f.

Pentateuch roll, pieces of (containing Numbers) in Ridgeway branch of Philadelphia Library, 11 Proc. 90 f.

Pentateuch, fragment of a Samaritan codex, 11 Proc. 69 f.

fragment of a Samaritan codex belonging to Grant Bey, 14 Proc. 35-37.

a Samaritan codex written in A. II. 35, 20 173-179, collection of poems, 14 134.

Sanskrit:

Atharva-Veda, Kashmirian ms, 6 576, 10 Proc. 118 f., 20 184 f.

Nyāya-siddhānta- mañjarī, Hindu treatise on logic, 13 Proc. 40 f.

Semitic, in the Library of Hartford Theological Seminary, 16 Proc. 69-76.

Syriac:

fragments of various mss (letter of Abgar, lectionary, service books, etc., from Tūr) 13 Proc. 6-8.


Gospels, Peshitto, 13 Proc. 5 f.

Maps and Plans.

eastern Africa, 4 454.
Arakan, 1 257.
central Kurdistan, 2 62.
plan of Seoul, 13 26.
vicinity of Shechem, to illustrate the location of Bethulia, 20 169.
Syrian geographical chart, reproduced, 13 Proc. 294.
Maratha, language, relation to Sanskrit, 3 365–385; list of loan-words from Sanskrit, 373 ff.; euphonic character, 384; grammatical terms, 379 f.; nouns, 381 ff.; verb inflection, 379 ff.; construction of sentences, 384.
Marduk, in Babylonian art, 15 Proc. 16.
Marduk-apal-iddina (Merodachbaladan), 20 93.
among the Mugs, in Arakan, 1 244 ff.
Marsh, D. W., notice of his death, 18 378.
Maruts, 3 318; see also Veda, Mythology.
Mary Magdalene, Nasairian festival in honor of, 8 265.
Mashya and Mashyoi, 16 Proc. 22.
Masizan, 1 460 ff.
Maskat, treaty negotiated in 1833 by E. Roberts, 4 343.
Maspero, identification of Amennophis I among mummies at Dair al-Bahari, 14 Proc. 192 f.
Matalif al-budur, of al-Ghuzuli, 16 42.
Ma-twan-lin, Antiquarian Researches, notices of Fu-Sang, etc., 11 89–116.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index: Subjects.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Māya-malam</strong>, 2 139 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Māyēi</strong>, 4 150 f.; primordial matter, 4 61; eternal relation to deity, 56; acted upon by Satti, the material cause of the world, 47.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mazdāh</strong>, the Persian god, 15 202, 206.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mazdākiyah</strong>, sect, 2 264.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mazdeism</strong>, see Zoroastrianism.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mazzaloth</strong>, Hebrew, relation to Hindu nakshatras, 8 12.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Means</strong>, the four, etc., in Indian Epic, 13 126, 182.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Measures</strong>, Babylonian, 18 366 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Measures</strong>, in Ismaʿili system, 3 171, 175.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Medāin</strong>, Sassanian capital, taken by Moslems, 1 456; description of palace, 457; ill-health of the Arab troops at, 461.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Medhātithi</strong>, Indra’s visit to, 16 Proc. 240 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mediators, of their Creator, in Ismaʿili system, 3 188.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Medical profession in Syria</strong>, 1 559–591; in Egypt, ib. 570.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Medicine</strong>, Arab writers on, 1 562 ff., 15 Proc. 203 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Arakan, native practice, 1 287 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Assyrian and Babylonian, 18 161 ff.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Syriac, popular</strong>, 20 180–205, cf. also 15 137 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Medyo-mah</strong>, 15 227, 229.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Megasthenes, in Indian Epic, 13 59, 88, 98, 124, 136, 171, 174, 190, 343, 347.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meissner, Altbabyhonisches Privatrecht, No. 7, 20 326.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mejdel, temple of, 3 363 f.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mellāḥēh</strong>, name given Moslems by Nūṣairīs, 2 295.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Melek Tāus, of the Yezidis</strong>, 3 502 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mendicants, Indian, influence on Ismaʿilians, 2 295 n.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mene mene tekel upharsin</strong> (Dan. 5:25), 15 Proc. 182–189.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Menology, translation from Syriac ms, 11 287–325, cf. 11 Proc. 43 ff.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mepharshīḥu and Mepḥōrašh, meaning of the words, 18 175–182, 361 f.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mercy, in Indian Epic, 13 86, 226.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Merkel, edition of Laurentian ms of Aeschylus, 10 Proc. 51.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Merodach-baladan, king of Babylon, his family, 19 61, 63.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meshīkāh, Mikhāil, treatise on Arab music, translated, 1 171–217.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Messa, king of Moab, inscription of, 9 Proc. 77 f., 86, 15 Proc. 66.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meshīyāh, in Ismaʿili system, 2 300, 3 167, 175 ff.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MESSIAH, in Nūṣairian religion, successive incarnation, 8 244, cf. 3 191.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in doctrine of Shabbathai Zevi, 2 19 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Metamorphosis of gods, in India, 15 178 n.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Metathesis, transposed stems in Talmudic, Hebrew, etc., 14 Proc. 40–43.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Pāli and New Persian, 20 241.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Metempsychosis, Šaft doctrine, 8 98 ff.; Nūṣairian, 8 295 f.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meteorology, law of storms, in Chinese, 4 456 f.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Metre, Greek, Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 6.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sanskrit, of Bhartrihari, 20 157–159.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vedē, catalectic verses of seven syllables, 11 Proc. 28 f.; metres of the Rig-Veda, 11 Proc. 60–63, 119 f.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tamil, metre and music, 7 Proc. 5.</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Microcosm, in Shivaite philosophy, 4 4.
Micronesia, Buddhism in, 5 194; languages, see PONAPE.
Middle voice, current explanation of endings, 10 Proc. 143–145; in Gypsy language, 7 253.
Miga-potaka Jātaka, translated, 18 194 f.
Milaraspa, 'Hundred Thousand Songs' of, Tibetan, 11 Proc. 207–211.
Military authorities, in Indian Epic, 13 202.
Military history, Hebrew, 13 Proc. 185.
Millstones, from Palestine, 11 Proc. 25.
Miluha, Meroë, 3 488 f.
Minerals, Chinese names of, 10 Proc. 133.
Ming, 13 6 ff. passim.
Minhaj al-'Ābidīn, of al-Ghazālī, 20 107.
Minokhired, 5 358.
Miracles, of prophets, in Moslem theology, 20 95 n.; al-Ghazālī's attitude to, ib. 95 f.
Miraculous power obtained by asceticism, 4 37.
Missionaries, American, 1 Proc. 41 f.; relations to AOS., ib. 40 ff.
Mitānī, the land, on 'Egyptian monuments, 14 Proc. 194–197.
Mitchell, J. M., on Roth, Zur Litteratur und Geschichte des Veda, 3 331.

Mithra, 16 Proc. 23.
Moab, inscription of Mesha, 9 Proc. 77 f.; Moabite stone and the Hebrew records, 15 Proc. 66 f.
Mochmur, valley (Judith 7:18), 20 170.
Moeis, site of lake, 11 Proc. 166; hieroglyphic evidence that it extended to the west of Behnsea, 11 Proc. 206 f.
Mohammed, relation to Bahīrā, Syriac legend, 13 Proc. 177–181; letter to Parwiz king of Persia, 1 444 f.
Mohammed, the 'Veil,' in Isma'īlian system, 2 290; superhuman, 3 174 n.; impersonation of the Sāhib, 3 177 f.; produced by 'Ali, 8 245; incarnation of the Messiah, 8 244; return of, 3 174 f.
See also MUHAMMAD.

Mohammedanism.
Moslem tradition, science, contributions to knowledge of, 7 60–142.
doctrine of predestination and free will (8 Proc. 11) 8 105–182.
the four rites, 8 97.
theology, see GHAZZĀLĪ.
relation to Christianity, 10 Proc. 76 f.
in Arakan, 1 228, 240; in China, 8 Proc. 21 f.; in Persia, 10 89.
See ISMA'ĪLIANS, NUṢAIRIANS, ŞŪFĪS.
Mohammed Missiree, see Muhammad Mišrī.
Mongols, Buddhism among, 1 120 ff.; paper money, 1 187; proposed version of Bible, 10 116 f.
Monophysites, forged letters of Simeon the Stylist, 20 273.
Monotheism, supposed Indo-European, 20 306 f.
Months, Hindu, names, 8 68 f.;
age, 8 316; see also Astronomy, Calendar.
Monuments, see under countries; cf. also Inscriptions.
Morality and taboo, 20 151–156.
Morality of the Vedā, 3 329–347;
Mortuary urns, 15 Proc. 98–100.
Moslem theology, tradition, etc., see Mohammadanism.
Moslems, in Perin, 8 Proc. 21 f.; in Arakan, 1 228, 240.
Mosques, in Constantinople,
notices of ancient, 8 Proc. 18.
Mosul, 1 460, 2 110 ff.
Mother, in Indian Epic, 13 369;
mother’s brother, ib. 141.
Mound builders, supposed coin of, 9 Proc. 58.
Mourning, ancient Hebrews, dust, earth, and ashes as symbols of, 20 133–150; development of Babylonian and Jewish customs, ib. 147 ff.; Egyptian, 145 f.; garb of, in ancient east, 144 ff., 148 f.; rendering of garments, 144 f.
Mourning, in Atharva Veda, women as mourners, 15 Proc. 44 ff.; in Indian Epic, 13 188.
Mpongwe, dialect, 1 341 ff.
Mrqāciras, Orion, in Hindu astronomy, 16 Proc. 89 ff.; cf. 8 53.
Mṛwallākāṭ, the name, 16 Proc. 188 ff.
al-Mufaddal, 16 Proc. 179.
Mufaṣṣil al-Khilāf, treatise by al-Ghazzālī, 20 88.
Mūga-pakkha Jātaka, 18 190 f.
Mugs, people in Arakan, 1 224 ff.
Muhammad al-‘Attār, author of a treatise on stringed instruments, 1 212.
Muhammad al-Bākīr, see al-Bākīr.
Muhammad ibn Isma‘īl ibn Ja‘fār al-Ṣādiq, 2 280 n., 281.
Muhammad al-Kalāzī, 8 261; ibn Kalāzī, 8 287.
Muhammad Miṣrī, Ṭaṣawwuf, or Spiritual Life of the Šāfīis, 8 95–104.
Muhammad ibn Nuṣair, 8 261.
Muhammad ibn ‘Uthmān, 16 Proc. 178.
See also Mohammad.
Muhammad, name given by Moslems to the Isma‘īlians, 2 295.
Mujāshi ibn Mas‘ūd al-Thakaff, 2 209.
Mūjizāt, miracles of prophets, 20 95 n.
Mukallib, office in Sab‘iyah sect, 2 280 f.
Mukrān, conquest of, 2 214 ff.
Mules in war, in Indian Epic, 13 259.
Mulong, Naga dialect, 2 158.
Müller, J. G., Die Semiten, 10 Proc. 72 f.
Müller, Max, History of Vedic literature, 7 Proc. 8; on Hindu chronology and astronomy (8 Proc. 17 f.) 8 72–94; translation of Rig-Veda, 9 Proc 64; on Zeū=dyāus, and other points of Sanskrit grammar, 10 Proc. 126–129.
Mu‘mīn, in system of Sab‘iyah sect, 2 281.
Munkidh min al-dalāl, of al-Ghazzālī, 20 73, 82, 91, 97; date of, ib. 87 n.
Murder—Index: Subjects.

Murder (see Ātatāyin), in Indian Epic, 13 113, 335, 336.
Mušannītum, Babylonian word, 16 Proc. 192.
Mušezib-marduk, 18 135, 142.

Music.
Arab, a treatise on, by Mkhāl Meshākāh, translated by Eli Smith, 1 171–217; portions of an anonymous work translated, ib. 174, 197 ff.; names of the notes, 175 f.; notes of the scale represented by Arabic letters, 207; the scale, 177 ff.; intervals in the scale, 176, 207; comparison of Arab and Greek scales, 178 ff., 216; Arab and European scales, 180; the octaves, 175 f.; two subdivisions of, 181; modes of tunes named from key-notes, 182; transposition, 183 f.; laws of rhythm, 195 ff.; rhythms used by ancient Arabs, 200 ff.; general principles of melody, 175 ff.; description of melodies now in use, 184 ff.; table of Arab tunes, 173; varieties of tunes, 181 ff.; description of modern instruments, 207 ff.; the ṭād, 208 ff.; diagrams illustrating stringing, etc., 218; the ṭambil, rules for adjusting strings, 213 ff.; mathematical theory of stringed instruments, 213 ff.; medicinal property of melodies, 217; al-Ghazzālī on the influence of music, 20 73.
Chinese, notation of, 9 Proc. 10.
Hindu, in Indian Epic, 13 170, 199, 318 ff.; musical instruments in, ib. 318 ff.; Hindu scale, 10 112; modes and tunes, 16 Proc. 112–115;

Music—Tamil metre and music, 7 Proc. 5, cf. 5 271.
Persian, large number of melodies, 1 202 ff.
influence of music, al-Ghazzālī on, 20 73.
Muslim, Abū-l-Husain ibn al-Ḥajjāj, on predestination, 8 123 ff.
Muʿtazilites, on predestination and free-will, 8 154 ff.
Muthanna, 1 447, 448, 449, 450.
Muthun, Naga dialect, 2 158.
Mutti, liberation, teaching of different schools, 4 187 ff.
Myonma, family of peoples in Burmah and Arakan, 1 224, 228.
Mysteries, Nuṣairian, 8 299 ff.
Mysticism, Moslem, 20 94 ff., 118: see also Sūfīs; Syrian, 11 Proc. 211 ff.
Mythology, comparative method, 11 Proc. 27; of Aryan nations, Cox on, 9 Proc. 92; Semitic, comparative studies, 14 Proc. 166 f.; Karen, 4 308 f.
See also under the several countries and religions; for India see Vedas, Mythology.

N
N and r, resolution, in Rig-Veda and Atharva Veda, 18 254.
Nabataean agriculture, 7 Proc. 6 f., 54.
Nabī Yūnus, 2 111, 114.
Nabū, introduction of worship in Assyria, 18 153.
Nabū-bel-šumāte, 18 136 f., 138 f., 141 f.
Nabū-šim-ididda, letter of, 18 153 ff.
Nabū-usbīṣi, Assyrian official, letters of, 18 145 ff.
Nabūʾa, Assyrian astrologer, 18 157 f.
Naga language, Assam; comparative tables of dialects, 2 155–165; families of dialects, and tribes which speak them, ib. 158.

Nagasaki, map presented to AOS, 7 Proc. 48.

Najjāriyah, doctrine of predetermination, 8 173.

Nağib, in Isma'ili system, 2 290, cf. 280; ḥujjah of Imāms, 3 160.

Nakshatras, in the Sūrya-Siddhānta, 8 17 ff.; meaning of the term, ib. 77 ff.; variations in the names of, 48 ff.; origin of the system, 1 ff., 7, etc.; Lassen on, 9 f.; Weber, 9 f., 15, 46 ff.; Biot, 16 ff.; Mülller, 72 ff.

See Astronomy, Hindu, Zodiac.

Nala, and Bhagavad-Gītā, statistics of verbal forms (10 Proc. 68 f.) 10 297–310.

Namsang, Naga dialect, 2 158.

Names, in Indian Epic, 13 105, 166, 364.

Names of God, the ninety-nine, are names of the Sābīk and Tālī, 3 182 f.

Namuci, Indra and, 15 143 ff.

Nandinī, commentary on Manu, notes on, 11 Proc. 181 f.

Nanti, teacher of the Siva-Gnāna-Pōtham, 4 50.

Nārā-gānsa, 16 Proc. 172.

Nares, 1 443.

Nāshīyāh, name given by Moslems to Isma'ili, 2 295.

Naṭīks, in Bāṭinian and Isma'ili systems, 2 265, 279 f., 308 f., 312, 3 170 f., 175, 186.

Nathan Benjamín, prophet of Shabbathai Zevi, 2 5 f., 10.


Nats, objects of worship among Mugs, 1 225, 239, 3 3 ff. passim.

Naturalistic interpretation of Vedic hymns, 15 185.


Neapolis, in the Hauran, 5 184.


Nebuchadnezzar, lieutenant of Lohrasp and Vistasp, 17 13 f.

Negaddeh, town in Kurdistan, 2 33.

Negative verb, in Tamil, 3 394.

Negro dialects, comparative vocabularies of some of the principal, 1 337–381.

Nehāwend, taking of, 1 473 ff.

Nejef, sacred city, burials at, 17 163 f.

Neriosengh, Sanskrit version of the Yasna, 5 363.

Nero, incarnation of Messiah, 8 244.

Nestorians, in Persia, numbers of mountain, 2 67 f.; villages, ib.

Nestorians, in China, 5 320, 335 f.; titles of the hierarchy adopted from Buddhists, 5 320; monument and inscription at Si-ngan-fu, see Si-ngan-fu.


Neumann, C. F., on genuineness of Si-gnan-fu inscription, 3 401 ff., cf. 5 328 ff., 331 ff.

New Testament, see Bible, Manuscripts.
Nicolaus of Damascus, on date of Zoroaster, 17 15.
Niffer, see NIPPUR.
Nīhā, ruins of temples, 3 352 ff.
Nimrod epic, see BABYLONIA, literature.
Nimrūd, excavations at, 2 113, 115 ff.
Nineveh, ruins of, 2 112 ff., 7 Proc. 47; true site, 11 Proc. 25 ff.
Niobe of Mt. Sipylos, 9 Proc. 9 ff., 16.
Nīrājānā, in Indian Epic, 13 148, 176, 177.
Nirukta, of Kāutsavaya, 15 Proc. 48–50.
Nīrvāṇa, 1 292 f.
Ni-sung, king of Korea in 17th cent., 13 7 ff.
Niyathī, 4 168 f.
Niyaya, theory of liberation, 4 200 f.
Nizām al-Mulk, 20 78 ff., 80.
Noah, Armenian traditions, 5 189–191: see also ARK, DELUGE.
Nogaung, Naga dialect, 2 158.
Nomadism, 10 112 f.
North, abode of evil spirits in Persian belief, 13 Proc. 60 ff.
Northerners, in India, 19 ii, 20.
Northerners, doctrines of, in Nuṣairian religion, 8 249 ff.
Nose-bleed, Assyrian physicians' treatment, 18 131, 163.
Noun-inflection in the Veda, statistical account of, 10 325–601 (indexes and synopsis, 586 ff.), cf. 10 Proc. 156 f.
Noun-inflection, in Rig-Veda, as a test of age of hymns, 18 264 ff., cf. 228.
Nouns, stem-formation, in Rig- and Atharva-Vedas, 18 294 ff.; test of age of hymns, ib.
Number, in Dravidian languages, 7 281, 287 f.

Numerals, in African languages, comparative table, 1 265; Kurdisch, 10 122; Ponape, 10 98 ff.
Nuṣairī, Nuṣairians (Anṣairiyah), 7 Proc. 13, 9 Proc. 65; numbers in Syria, 2 292.
Nuṣairian religion, Kitāb al-Bākūrī, disclosing the mysteries of, 8 227–308 (with extracts from the Arabic text and translations); towns and villages of the Nuṣairians, 8 285; founder of the religion, Muhammad ibn Nuṣair, 8 243; four parties, ib. 237; customs, 296 f.; community of wives among Kalāzians, 285, 306; festivals, 228, 264 ff.; doctrines, 2 273 ff.; pre-Adamite existences, 8 287 f.; future life, ib. 295 f.; initiations, 228 ff.; sacramental rites, 265 ff.; sacrifices in honor of dead chiefs, 307; times of prayer, 240; prayer book, prayers, 228, 294 ff.; pilgrimage, 260 f.
Nuṣairians, decisions regarding Moslem intercourse with, 2 291 ff.; al-Bākūrī's allusions to, 3 168; in league with Crusaders, 2 294 f.
Nūshirwān, the Great, 1 444.
Nu'mān ibn Mukrī, Arab commander in campaign of Nehāwend, 1 476 ff., 480.
Numismatics, see COINS.
Nyāya-siddhānta mañjarī, Sanskrit ms of a treatise on logic, 13 Proc. 40 ff.
Nyāyish, 5 351.
Nymphæum, alleged monument of Sesostris at, 8 380–382.

O
Octateuch, an Ethiopic ms of the, 15 Proc. 199–201.
Offerings, in Chinese imperial worship, 20 63 f.
See also SACRIFICE.
Officers, (see Council) of king, in Indian epic, 13 84 ff., 95, 101, 128; of war, ib. 203, 221.
Old Testament criticism and exegesis, 10 Proc. 89 f.
Oldenberg, H., on the religion of the Veda, 16 Proc. 145 ff., 239; on composition of the Rig-Veda, 18 207 f.; on RV. i. 79. 1, 20 227.
Olshausen, edition of the Vendidad, 5 362.
Om, sacred syllable, 2 153, 4 11; etymology of, 14 Proc. 150–152; pronunciation, 16 101.
‘Omar ibn al-Khattab, Calif, 1 448 ff. passim; Tabari on the death and character of, translated from Turkish, 2 223–234; anecdote of, 2 212 f.
‘Omar, Calif, in the Isma‘ilian system, arch-demon, 2 290; among Nu‘airis, 8 245.
‘Omar Khayyam, 16 Proc. 24; 20 78 f.
Omens, Assyrian, 18 157 f.; India, 14 Proc. 12 f., 15 207 ff.; compared with Greek and Roman, ib. 220; cf. also 13 314.
Onomatopoeia, in Algonkin languages, 9 Proc. 47 f.
Ophir, 3 391, 9 Proc. 54.
Ophthalmia, in Syria, 1 580 f.
Opis, 18 171.
Opium trade, in China, 1 152 f.
Oppert, on Sanskrit and Indo-European philology, 9 Proc. 17 f.
Optative, Vedic, 18 322 f.; iterative, in Avesta, 17 187 f.
Ordeal, so-called ‘fire ordeal’ hymn, AV. ii. 12, 13 Proc. 221–226.
Oreals, in Indian Epic, 13 133.
Orders of chiefs, in Nu‘airian religion, 8 265 f.
Oriental collection, presented to Yale College by E. E. Salisbury, 9 Proc. 85.
Oriental history, limits of ancient, 6 571–574.
Oriental research, recent progress of, 1 317–336.
Oriental science, progress of, in America, 14 Proc. 144.
Orion, in Hindu astronomy, 16 Proc. 80 ff.
Oriya dialect, substantive verb in, 14 Proc. 17 ff.
Ormuzd, see ZOROASTRIANISM.
Orphic poets and religionists, their influence in Greece, 10 Proc. 71 f.
Oroomiah, see URMIAN.
Osmanli, Turkish, 8 Proc. 12.
Othman, incarnation of Satan in Nu‘airian religion, 8 245.
Ontcastes, in Indian Epic, 13 337.
Oxus, formerly emptied into Aral sea, 6 72.

P
Pacific, U. S. exploring expedition, 3 494 f.
Padbhis, Vedic instrumental, 14 Proc. 152–156.
Pahlavi, character of, 5 358 ff.; transliteration of, 15 Proc. 62–64; version of Avesta in, 5 357 f.
Paiiwalla-Cakha, see ATHARVA VEDA, Kashmirian.
Palatal and labial vowels and semi-vowels in Rig-Veda (11 Proc. 8 ff.) 11 67 ff., 18 241 ff.
Palatals and gutturals in Puli and New Persian, 20 236.
Palestine Exploration Fund, work of, 10 Proc. 12 f.

Pali.

grammar, Kachchhayana compared with Moggalayana, 10 180 f.

language, from a Burmese point of view, 10 177–184; earliest language, 4 109; not vernacular of Magadha, 4 107 f.; difference between Ceylonese and Burmese, 10 181; influenced by Sanskrit in modern times, 10 180; study of, in Burmah and Siam, 10 Proc. 49 f., 10 177 f.; in Ceylon, 10 178.


manuscripts of Buddhist books, Burmese, 10 Proc. 46, 10 177 f.; Ceylonese, dependent on Burmah, ib. 178; manuscripts in Ceylon destroyed by Brahmins, 179 f.

Pañcaçāra Yogam, formula of five characters, 2 152–154, cf. 145.

Pangwes, character and customs, 5 265; language, 1 337 ff.

Pāṇini, 16 Proc. 12 ff.; on Sanskrit accents, 5 198 f.

Panis, the, and Saramā, 19 ii, 97–103.

Paper money, in China, history of, 1 136–142; among Mongols, ib. 136 f., 141; in Persia, 136.

Paphlogonian tombs, protodoric character of, 14 Proc. 21 f.

Pappus, inventor of instrument for measuring gravity of liquids, 6 40 ff.

Parā, Burmese equivalent for Buddha, 3 3.

Paradise, rivers of, 16 Proc. 103–105; site of, 11 Proc. 72 f.

Paradise in Eden, Syriac ms of, 3 475 ff.

Paramāra rulers of Mālava, two Sanskrit inscriptions, 7 24–47, cf. 7 Proc. 5.

Parigjistas of the Atharva-Veda, see Atharva-Veda (p. 57).

Parker, Theodore, resolutions on his death, 7 Proc. 12.

Parsis, in India, how they came there, 5 341 ff.; in Kerman, ib. 342 f.

Paruchepa, hymns of (RV. i. 127–139), not late, 18 209.

Parwiz, i. 444 f.; letter from Mohammed and reply, ib.

Pāsam, matter, 2 139; imperishable, 4 228.

Pasu, soul, 2 138 f.

Pāticeca-samuppāda, 'Chain of Causation,' 16 Proc. 28.

Patriarch, Armenian, appointment of, 1 507 ff.; his powers, 509.

Pathi, deity, 2 138.

Pathros in the Psalms (Ps. 68: 31), 15 Proc. 108.

Paul, abbot of the Thebaid, life of, Greek ms, 13 Proc. 93.

Paul, Revelation of, see Revelation.

Pā ZEND, dialects of glosses, 5 358.

Pegu, early colonized by Hindus, 4 285.

Pehlevi, see Pahlavi.

Peile, on the vowel-increment, 10 Proc. 67 f.

Peiser, F. E., Kellinschriftliche Actenstücke, 15 Proc. 18.

Pentateuch, origin of the, 16 Proc. 102 f.


See also Tora.

Perception, transcendental, in Hindu philosophy, 4 37.
Perfect tense, Semitic, late origin of, 13 Proc. 263 ff.; Vedic, subsidiary, 18 328 ff.
See also under the several languages: Grammar.
Persepolis, casts of sculptures and inscriptions, 16 Proc. 116.

**Persia.**

*History and Civilization:*
Sassanian kings, 1 440 ff.
conquest by the Arabs, translated from Tabari, 1 435–505, 2 207–234.
royal standard, 1 447.
national emblem, 20 56 ff.
abhorrence of falsehood among ancient Persians, 13 Proc. 102 ff.
education in modern Persia, 5 423–425.
royal college at Teheran, 5 265.

**Language:**
[See also Avesta, Language.]
cuneiform alphabet, identification of signs, 1 517–558.
syntax of cuneiform inscriptions, points in, 15 Proc. 100 ff.
Vullers’ lexicon reviewed, 4 462–464.
modern languages of Persia, 8 Proc. 52 ff.

**Religion:**
[See also Avesta, Parsis, Zoroastrianism.]
Mohammedanism in Persia, 10 Proc. 39.
Persian temples in China, 5 302 ff.
Peshitto, transcription and meaning of the name, 11 Proc. 123–125.
See also Bible, Syriac, Manuscripts.
Petrie, explorations in Hawara, etc., 14 Proc. 127–129.
Petronius, Leyden and Berne ms’ of, and their relations to each other, 8 Proc. 15.
Phizmaier, A., Japanese studies, 2 37 ff.
Phalanga, month, 8 71.
Philitus, on the founding of Carthage, 15 Proc. 70 ff.
Philology, modern, methods and results, 8 Proc. 66 ; origin of language, 8 Proc. 55 ; classification of languages, 9 Proc. 11 ; connection of Chinese with Aryan languages, 9 Proc. 44 ; polysynthetic languages, 125.
See also Grammar, Comparative, Indo-European.

Philosophy, Hindu, see India, Philosophy and Theology.
Philosophy, Moslem, al-Ghazzali on, 20 84 ff., 103; Ikhwan al-Shafa, 11 Proc. 42.
Phoenicia, tombs and sarcophagi at Sidon, 5 425; glass-ware in Harvard Semitic Museum, 16 Proc. 47; supposed Phoenician occupation of America, 10 105 ff.

See Alphabet, Inscriptions.

**Phonetics.**
physiological correlation of certain linguistic radicals, 16 Proc. 133 ff.
analysis and classification of speech sounds, with reference to Lepsius’ ‘standard alphabet’ (7 Proc. 49) 7 299–332, (8 Proc. 29) 8 335–373.
Phonetics—
mechanism of sounds, 7 304 ff.
table of sounds, 7 316, cf. 324.
vowel and consonant, definitions and relations, 7 304 f., 8 Proc. 68 f., 8 357 ff.

Vowels:
in Achaemenian inscriptions, compared with Sanskrit and Zend, 11 Proc. 31 f.
the English vowel system, 8 352 ff., cf. 336 ff.
vowels and colors, Lepsins's views, 7 306 f.; vowel triangle criticized, ib.; open, close, neutral, etc., 8 336 ff.
palatal and labial vowels and semivowels in Rig-Veda (11 Proc. 3 ff.) 11 67–88, 18 241 ff.

semivowels y and w, 7 311;
in Achaemenian inscriptions, 1 525 ff., 540 ff.; changes in Pāli and New Persian, 20 237 f.
non-diphthongal e and o in Sanskrit, 11 Proc. 74 ff.
origin of ö in Zend, 11 Proc. 31 f.

u, neutral sound (in English 'but'), 11 309 f.; in India, ib.
ö and ù, nature of, 11 307 f.
 elision of initial a after final e and o, in Vedas, 11 Proc. 7 f.
resolution of vowels in Sanskrit, 18 238 ff.; of semivowels, ib. 241 ff.; of r and n, ib. 254.

breathing, h, 7 316; smooth breathing not a glottal catch, ib. 327 f.
anusvāra, nature of, 10 Proc. 86–88.
vowel harmony, in Telugu, 7 277.
vowel quantity in Zulu, grades of, 3 438 f.; corresponds to stress, ib. 437 f.; reduction, ib. 440 f.

Phonetics, Liquids—
r and l as vowels, 7 311 f., 8 336 ff.; nature of, ib, 341 f.
l in Vedic, 18 257 f.
correlation of r and m in Vedic and later Sanskrit, 13 Proc. 97–99.
resolution of r and n in RV. and AV., 18 254.
nasals, 7 313.
m and n in Assyrian, 13 Proc. 265.

Stops:
tenuis, media, aspirata, 7 313 ff., 8 343 ff.
primitive Indo-European aspirates, 7 Proc. 56.
terchange of sonant and surd in Dravidian, 7 277;
in Pāli and New Persian, 20 239 f.; of aspirate and non-aspirate, ib. 238 f.
aspirates and fricatives, 8 347 ff.
voiceless mediae (?), in Zulu, 3 443 f.
lingual (dental), 8 345 f.;
Vedic linguuals, 18 255 ff.;
cerebrals, 7 325 f.

palatal, in Sanskrit, 7 326;
the term guttural, 7 323;
palatals and gutturals in Pāli and New Persian, 20 235 f.; guttural consonants in Zulu, 3 454 ff., 457.
clicks, 1 386, 395 f., 423, 425.

Spirants:
f and v, 7 319 f.
th, surd and sonant, 7 320 ff.
sibilants, 7 317 ff.; in Assyrian and Babylonian, 13 Proc. 258 f., 266; old Indian sibilants, 13 Proc. 117–122;
Pāli and New Persian, 20 238; Gypsy, 13 Proc. 122;
primitive Aryan ś, 15 Proc. 65 f.

ch (German ach and ich sounds), 7 322 ff.
Index: Subjects.

Phonetics—
Affricatae:  
ch, j (English), 7 318.

Languages:
Arabic, in Syria, 15 33 ff.; Cairo, 14 Proc. 112 ff.
Chinese, Amoy dialect, 4 336; certain sounds in Pekin pronunciation, 11 Proc. 170 f.
Dravidian languages, 7 276 f.
Sanskrit, comparative frequency of alphabetic elements, 10 Proc. 150 ff.; sounds and Sandhi as a test of age in hymns of RV., 18 238 ff., cf. 228.
Semitic languages, 7 328; inheritDoc

Plates and cuts.
diagrams of Arab musical scale, etc., 1 178, 218.
lithograph of Japanese woodcut, 2 52.
Maltese antiquities, 2 327.
alphabets, comparative tables, "Tokoon, Kedah, Talaing, 4 287–289.
Assyrian cylinders, 5 191.
Eshmunazar inscription, 5 230.
Cypriote inscription, 10 218 ff.
pygmies and giants, Japanese representation, 11 110.
Songpha inscription, Chinese, 13 30 ff.
Stele of Vultures, Babylonian, 20 142.

See also Maps and Plans, Inscriptions.

Plato, derived many notions from India, 10 112 f.
Plato and Confucius on filial duty, 14 Proc. 31–34.
Plato, an incarnation of the Messiah, 8 244.
Plautus, Amphitrite, date of, 7 Proc. 14.
Pliny, on date of Zoroaster, 17 3.
Plâ, realm of the dead, Karen, 4 313 f.
Plu perfect, Vedic, 18 323 ff.
Plural, honorific, in Tamil, 3 396.
Plural, internal, Semitic, Guyard’s theory, 11 Proc. 59 f.
Plutarch, Artax. iii. 1–10, illustrated from Avesta, 16 Proc. 128 f.

Poetry.
Arabic, Jamhara ash‘âr al-
‘Arab, 16 Proc. 175 ff.
Nuṣairian, 8 292 ff.
Tamil, structure of, 5 271.
See also Metric
Poets, Arab, fatalism of, 8 106 ff.
Poison, in Indian Epic, 13 111, 178, 277.
Polyandry, in India, 13 Proc. 137; in Manu, 11 251; among hill people of Kamaon, 9 Proc. 54.
Polygamy, in India, 13 Proc. 137; in Veda, 2 339.
Polygamy and polyandry in Indian Epic, 13 170, 354.
Polysynthetic languages, 1 25.
Ponape, 10 108.
Ponape, language, grammatical sketch, 10 96 ff.; vocabulary, English-Ponape, Ponape-English, 10 1–95.
Popes, services to Oriental learning, 15 Proc. 153–155.
Portents, see Omens.
Pott, A. F., on the gypsies, 7 155.
Pott library, 14 Proc. 3 f.
Pottery and coins from southern India, 9 Proc. 44–46.
Pournâsaspas, father of Zoroaster, 16 Proc. 41.

Prâgâthîkâni, critical study of RV. viii., 17 23–92.
Praise before the Holy Mysteries; Syriac text and translation, 13 50–56.
Prakriti, in Sânkhya philosophy, 11 Proc. 64, 20 311, 315.
Prâna-Vâyu, 2 141.
Prasâda, special grace, salvation by, 16 Proc. 118.
Prâtiçâkyas of Vedas, nature of, 4 250; on Sanskrit accents, 5 199 f.; teaching in regard to theory of accent and pronunciation of groups of consonants, 7 Proc. 57.
Prâtiçâkyâ, Tâtîtiiryâ, with commentary Tribhâshyaratna, text, translation, and notes, 9 1–469, cf. 8 Proc. 12, 9 Proc. 38, 41.
Prayers, Assyrian and Babylonia royal, 14 Proc. 93 f.
Prayers, Nuṣairian, 8 234 ff.; times of prayer, ib. 240.
Praying machine, Mongol, 10 Proc. 113.
Preceptive, Vedic, 18 322 f.
Precious stones, Arab observations on, 6 58 ff.
Predestination and free will, Mohammedan doctrine of (8 Proc. 11) 8 105–182; the doctrine in Moslem tradition, ib. 148 ff.; in Shahrastâni, 151 ff.; Mutazzîlite views, 154 ff.; doctrine of Bâkîllâmi, 177 ff.; Jâbarîyah, 171 f.; Najjâriyah, 173.
Prepared One, ‘station’ of the Nâgîk, 3 187.
See under the several languages: Grammar.
Priesthood, Vedic, 3 318 f.
Priests, in Indian Epic, 13 72, 79 ff., 88, 92, 96, 103, 150 ff., 154, 158, 172, 184 ff., 198, 248, 325, 328, 353.
Procopius of Tyre, on the seventy disciples, Greek ms, 13 Proc. 94.
Prognostications, in Indian Epic, 13 314.
See OMENS.
Promissory notes, early Moslem, 16 Proc. 43–47.
Pronouns, Dravidian, 7 289 ff.; Gypsy, 7 247 ff.; Kurdish, 10 121; Pounpe, 10 99; Tamil, 3 396.
Pronouns in RV. and AV., declension of, 18 291 ff.; as a test of age of hymns in RV., 18 337 ff.
Proper names in RV. viii., 17 88 ff.
Prophecy, Moslem proofs of its possibility and reality, 20 95 f.
Prophet, Mohammed, miracles of, 3 171; see also MOHAMMED.
Prophets, Israelite, n'bi'im and rō'im, 20 93 n.; Karen (wees), 4 305 f.
Protestants, in Turkey, Firmâns in favor of, 3 218 ff., 4 443 f.
Proto-Babylonian, equivalence of s and n in dialects of, 11 Proc. 193 f.
See AKKADIAN, SUMERIAN.
Proverb literature, Sanskrit, 13 Proc. 228 f.
Pseudo-Callisthenes, Syriac version, see ALEXANDER; relation of the various recensions to one another, 4 365 ff.; traces of Christian influence in recensions B and C, 4 365.
Psychology, Hindu, see Siva-Gñâna-Pótham; technical terms (Tamil), 4 83 ff.
Psychology of Vedânta and Sânkhya philosophies, 20 309–316.
Ptolemy, mss of the star catalogues, 13 Proc. 20 f.
Punjáb and the Rig-Veda, 19 ii, 19–28.
Purânas, 2 137; Purâñists, 4 197 f.
Pure Brothers, Ikhwân al-Ṣafâ, 11 Proc. 42.
Pûrâna, story of, from the Vînayâ, 1 284 ff.
Pûrûhita and priestly power, in Indian Epic, 13 151.
Pûrûniqâ, 18 39 f.
Pûrûravas and Urvâci, 20 180–183.
Pûrûshan, 4 178 f.
Pûshân, 3 324 f.

Q
Queens, in Indian Epic, 13 136, 371.

R
R and n, resolution, in RV. and AV., 18 254.
Râdhâkânta Deva, Bahâdur, Râja, letter from, 6 575 f.
Râdjarâtanâtini, history of the kings of Cashmere, 1 83.
Rafts, on Tigris and Euphrates, buoyed by skins, 2 107, 112, 18 169 f.
Ragha, 15 228–230.
Rahab, in Old Testament and Babylonian dragon myth, 15 22 ff.
Railway from Mediterranean to Euphrates, survey for, 9 Proc. 65.
Rain charm, the Frog Hymn, RV. vii. 103, 17 178 f.; AV. iv. 15. 14, 17 179.
Rājagriha, in Chinese inscriptions, 5 314.
Rajputs, chronology of rulers in Middle Ages, 6 501 ; leading family, ib. 499 f.
Rakaing, native name of Arakan, 1 221.
Rāmāyana, translated into Tamil poetry, 5 271.
Ramman, in Babylonia, 17 Proc. 17.
Rāsk, services to Avestan learning, 5 362.
Rāthanīḍa, in Indian Epic, 13 238.
Rāvaṇa, commentary on the Rig-Veda, Proc. Nov. 1858, p. 4.
Ravandūz, 2 76 ; river, branch of Zab, 2 84, 86 f., 90 ; town in Kurdistān, ib. 90 ff.
Rāvi, 19 ii. 19.
Ravurava-Āgama, in Tamil, 2 138 ; commentaries on, ib.
Rawlinson, H., results of reading of cuneiform inscriptions, 3 486–490.
Realm, divided, in Indian Epic, 13 77, 83, 127.
Reduplication, Vedic, 18 305 ff.
Reformers, Moslem, 20 96 n.
Rei, 1 465 ; capture of, 1 489.
Rejuvenation, by the Rbhus, 15 280.

Religion.
[See under the names of the several countries and peoples : Religion ; also Bud-
Religion—

DHISM, MOHAMMEDANISM, ZOROASTRIANISM; GOD, SOUL, FUTURE LIFE; SAC- RIFICE.]
historical study of religions in universities and colleges, 20 317–325.

Phenomena of lower religions:
animism, among Kares, 4 309 ff.; classes of Babylonia, 15 Proc. 195 f.
shamanism, 7 275 f.
ancestor worship, 4 315, 11 Proc. 36.
animal worship, 13 Proc. 270 ff.; transition to sun worship, ib. 272.
serpent worship, 10 Proc. 114 f.
totemism, in Rig-Veda, 16 Proc. 154.
sacred stones, baetylia, 10 Proc. 81 f.
idolatry, 2 150, 16 Proc. 76 ff.
taboo, in relation to religion and morality, 20 151–156.
magic, in relation to religion, 20 327–331.
scape goat ceremony, 17 173 f.
economics of primitive religion, 20 303–308 ; influence of migration, ib. 304 ff.

The gods:
henothetism, of the Veda, 11 Proc. 79 ff.
monothetism, supposed Indo-European, 20 306 f.

sky gods, 20 304, 306 ff.
heavenly bodies, 8 241, 300.
air, an object of worship, 8 237.
local deities, 20 303 f.
abstract deities, 20 31 ff.
umeral gods, 16 Proc. 174.

Various peoples:
people of Arakan, 1 238 ff.
**Index: Subjects.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Religion—</th>
<th>Rig-Veda, Place of origin:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Greeks, religious revolution,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 *Proc. 5; influence of Orphic poets and religionists,</td>
<td>Puñjab and the Rig-Veda, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karens, 4 300 ff.</td>
<td>testimony of Manu, 19 ii, 20 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamaism, Tibetan religion and books, 13 *Proc. 45 ff.;</td>
<td>the district about Umballa, 19 ii, 20, 27; geography of RV. i.–vii., 17 87; of RV. viii., ib. 86.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamaist ceremony called</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>‘making mani pills,’ 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>non-Jewish religious ceremonies in the Talmud, 16 *Proc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76–82.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusairians, see s. v.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoenician, sacrifices on the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Marseilles inscription, 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Proc. 66–69.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resolution, of vowels, in RV. and AV., 18 238 ff.; of y and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v, ib. 241 ff.; of r and n, ib. 254.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resurrection, doctrine of, among ancient Persians, 16 *Proc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 ff.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation, in Shivaite theology, 4 42 ff.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation of Paul, translated from Syriac (8 *Proc. 20) 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183–212, cf. 9 *Proc. 4; a Syriac ms of, 13 *Proc. 155, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhazes, copies of his works rare, 1 561.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhea, S. A., Kurdish grammar, 10 *Proc. 41 f.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodian amphorae, inscriptions on, see *INSCRIPTIONS, Greek.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, W. P., vocabulary of Cochin Chinese, 1 52.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richthofen, F. v., explorations in China and Japan, 10 *Proc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Rig-Veda.**

[See *VEDA, INDIA, RELIGION.*] contents and arrangement, 3 297 ff.; collection not primarily liturgical, ib. 301.

**Age of the hymns:**

history of criticism, 18 204 ff.; criteria of age of Vedic texts, 10 576 ff.; RV. x. 18. 14, illustration of cumulative evidence, 11 *Proc. 191–193; numerical formulae as a criterion, 16 275–281; verb-stems as a test, 18 314 ff.; verb-inflexion, 18 290 ff., cf. 229; Arnold’s use of Laman’s tests, 17 26 ff.; relative value of different criteria of age, 18 213 ff. literary epochs in RV., 18 204 ff.; characteristics of different periods, ib. 222. table showing Arnold’s assignment of the hymns to five epochs, 18 352 f. list of earlier hymns, 18 218 ff.; of latest hymns, ib. 212 f. age of Vālakhilya hymns, 18 210. attempts to fix age of Veda by the aid of astronomy, 16 *Proc. 82–94; Ludwig on total eclipses in RV., 13 *Proc. 61–65; astronomical terminology of later books derived from Babylonia, 18 206: see also *ASTRONOMY, Hindu.* geography of RV. ii.–vii., 17 87; of RV. viii., ib. 86. the *Frog Hymn, RV. vii. 103, and the composition of Vedic hymns, 17 173–179. character of Books viii.–x., 4 252 f.
Rig-Veda, Age of the hymns—
age of RV. viii., 17 23-92;
general indications, ib. 27 ff.;
list of words occurring in RV. in Book viii. only, 29 ff.;
in viii. and x. only, 52 ff.;
in viii. and i. only, 56 ff.; in
viii., i., and ix. only, 63 f.;
in viii., i., ix., and x. only, 64
ff.; in viii. and ix. only, 68 f.;
in viii., ix., and x. only, 69 ff.;
words common to Avesta
and RV., and in RV. viii.,
i., ix., x. only, 81 ff.; evi-
dence of difference between
viii. and ii.–vii. in time or
region, 84 ff.; words with
Avestan cognates, 79 ff.
criticism of foregoing argu-
ments, 18 223 ff.

Language:
[See also the preceding ru-
bric, passim.]
statistical account of the forms
declension in RV., 10
Proc. 156 f.
noun inflection in RV., 10
325–601.
verb forms in RV., 10 232–
276.
unaugmented verb forms in
RV. and AV. (11 Proc.
196 f.) 11 326–361.
negative clauses in RV., 13
words for color in RV., 11
Proc. 121 f.
See also Sanskrit, Gram-
mar.
metres of RV., 11 Proc. 60–
68.
Max Müller’s translation of
RV., 9 Proc. 64.
problematic passages in RV.,
15 252–283.
[For other passages dis-
cussed or interpreted see
Index IV.]
theories of sacrifice, 16 Proc.
289 f.

Rig-Veda, Language—
Apaiñ Napāt in RV., 19 ii,
137–144.
Risālah, by Khālid ibn Zaid
al-Ju‘fī, translated from Ara-
bic, 3 165–193.
Risālah al-üşdāyih, by al-
Ghazzālī, 20 101.
Risālah al-Miṣrīyih, a Nuṣairian
book, 8 258.
Roby, Latin grammar, 10 Proc.
96–98.
Rockhill, W. W., Tibetan ms,
Milaraspa’s Hundred Thou-
sand Songs, 13 Proc. 1, cf. 11
207 ff.
Rohini, Antares, myth of, 8 52 f.
Roots, eternal, Sābīk and Tālī,
3 172.
Rosen, contribution to Vedic
studies, 3 292.
Roth, R., contribution to Vedic
studies, 3 292 f.; to interpreta-
tion of the Avesta, 10 Proc.
15 f.; on the language of the
Avesta, 5 367.
Roth and Whitney, Atharva-
Veda, 5 226 f.; announcement
concerning the second volume,
15 Proc. 171–173; see also 3
501 f., 10 Proc. 118 f.
Roy, Protap Chundra, 11 Proc.
194 f.
Rudra, see Veda, Mythology.
Ruling Caste in ancient India,
social and military position of,
13 57–376.
Rūm, Byzantine Empire, 2 234.
Rustam, 1 445, 448–454.

S
Ś, primitive Aryan, 15 Proc.
65 f.
Śa - Aśur-dubbu, governor of
Tuškhan, letter of, 18 151 f.
Sabaeans, noun inflection in,
Sabbathai Zevi, see Shabbathai.
Sabians, the Isma‘ilians borrowed
from, 2 305 n.
Säbik, emanation from the Word (Amr), in Isma‘īlian system, 2 300, 312, 322, 3 171, 173, 174, 180; the essential reality of the impersonated Mohammed, 3 177; light, ib. 180.
Sab‘iyah, sect, meaning of the name, 2 279 f.
Sacramental rites in Nuṣairian religion, 8 205 ff.
Sacraments, seven, of Shivaites, 4 136 ff.
Sacred numbers, among Isma‘īlians, 2 287, 306; in Veda, test of age of hymns, 16 275 ff.
Sacred stones, baetylia, 10 Proc. 31 f.

**Sacrifice.**

Babylonia, cylinders supposed to represent human sacrifice, 13 Proc. 303 ff.
China, in imperial worship, 20 63 f.
India, horse sacrifice in the epic, 13 147; human, ib. 138; Vedic, not public, 19 ii, 13; theories of sacrifice applied to the RV., 16 Proc. 239 f.
Korea, white horse, 13 8; black oxen, ib.; treaty, ib. Nuṣairian, in honor of dead chiefs, 8 307.
Phoenician, on Marseilles tablet, 16 Proc. 66 f.
sacrificial tablet from Sippar, 13 Proc. 111.
Sa‘d ibn Abū Waḳḳāṣ, 1 449 ff., 473, 477 f.
Saddles, in ancient India, 19 ii, 39, 35 f.
Sa‘īr, ‘mansion of water,’ in Isma‘īlian hell, 2 317.
Sa‘kar, in Isma‘īlian hell, 2 317.
Sakti, 2 140, 152, 153.
Sanskrit, Etymological, etc.—derivatives of the root praṣ, 'ask,' 13 Proc. 42–44.
the Skt. root manth-, math-, in Avestan, 16 Proc. 155.
the word rajāḥ, 16 Proc. 32–35.
the meaning of vidātha, 19 ii, 12–18.
the Skt. root gnath in Avestan, 16 Proc. 228.
etymology of the noun vratā, 11 Proc. 229–231.
on Skt. krudēcaksus, 15 Proc. 4 f.

Sanskrit Grammar.
Benfey, Handbuch, reviewed, 4 466–471.
historical Vedic grammar, 18 203–350.
accent, contribution to the theory of, 5 385–419; see below under Declension, Conjugation; also Accent, Sanskrit.
teaching of the Vedic Prāti-çākhyas in regard to the theory of accent, 7 Proc. 57.

General:
tentative linguistic forms, 11 Proc. 2.
nouns, stem-formation of, in RV. and AV., 18 294 ff.
Sanskrit Grammar, General—
statistical account of the forms of declension in RV., 10 Proc. 156 f.
inflection of nouns in RV. and AV., 18 264 ff.
noun inflection in the Veda, 10 325–601.
compounds, Vedic, having an apparent genitive as prior member, 11 Proc. 5.
pronouns, declension of, in RV. and AV., 18 291 ff.
verbal roots in the language and in the native grammarians, 10 Proc. 165 f., 11 1–55.
verb-stems, 18 314 ff.
verb-inflection, 10 Proc. 117, 10 219–324, 18 299 ff.
verbal forms in RV., 10 292–276.
verbal forms in Sāma-Veda, statistics of, 10 Proc. 52 f.
verbal forms in Nala and Bhagavad-Gītā, 10 Proc. 68 f.;
Bhagavad-Gītā, 10 297–310.
verbal forms in the Aitareya-Brāhmaṇa, 10 Proc. 74 f.
some verbal forms from the Čatatapatha - Brāhmaṇa, 10 Proc. 170.

Sounds:
[See also PHONETICS.]
comparative frequency of occurrence of alphabetic elements, 10 Proc. 150–152.
sounds and sandhi in RV. and AV., 18 238 ff.
anusvāra, phonetic character of, 10 Proc. 86–88.
resolution of vowels, 18 238 ff.; of semivowels, ib. 241 ff.
relation between palatal and labial vowels in RV. (11 Proc. 3-5) 11 67–88, 18 241 ff.

Sanskrit Grammar, Sounds—
e and o, non-diphthongal, 11 Proc. 74–77.
upadhmāṇīya, form of, 6 523.
jilvāṇīya, form of, 6 523.
-as > -ā in the Māgadhī dialect, 11 Proc. 75.
ūṛ, ur, relation to īr, īr, 16 Proc. 158.
r- and ar forms of roots, 14 Proc. 148–150.
l and r, collateral forms of roots with, 11 4.
r and u, resolution, 18 254.
v and m, correlation in Vedic texts and later, 13 Proc. 97–99; interchanged in mss, ib. 98.
elision of initial ā after final e and o in Vedas, 11 Proc. 7 f.
sibilants, 13 Proc. 117–122; dissimilation of successive, 13 Proc. 119; attraction of a sibilant to the preceding syllable, ib. 118; dental sibilant changed to palatal by k, ib. 121.
s and ṣ, confusion of, 13 Proc. 120.
ks reflected by Greek Ἐ, φθ, κτ, and κθ, 15 Proc. 66.
duplication in consonant groups, 9 Proc. 89 f.

Declension:
inflection of the noun, 18 264 ff.
vāsas (transferred to a declension), 14 Proc. 13.
instrumental in -nā from stems in -man, 16 Proc. 156.
accent of vocatives in RV. and AV., 10 Proc. 152 f., 11 57–66.
pronouns, declension in RV. and AV., 18 291 ff., cf. 337 ff.

Conjugation:
verb-stems, Vedic, 18 314 ff.
personal endings, 18 299 ff.
subjunctive, optative, and preterite, 18 322 f.
Sanskrit Grammar, Conjugation—
irregular subjunctives and
imperatives, 11 Proc. 161–
164.
augment, 18 305 ff.
unaugmented verb-forms in
RV. and AV. (11 Proc.
196 f.) 11 326–361.
reduplication, 18 305 ff.
accent in earliest written Vedic
texts, 4 257; verbal, in AV.,
5 387–410; native grammat-
arians, 5 387 f.; finite verb
in an independent clause,
388 ff.; exceptions, 5 215 ff.,
cf. 15 Proc. 165 f.; depend-
ent clause, 3 394 ff.; verb
accented after unaccented
vocative, 5 410 f.; possible
signs of emphatic accentua-
tion in AV., 5 415; verb
after ca accented, 5 215,
395; rules for accentless-
ness of verb, 5 215.
present stems, formation of,
10 Proc. 141–143.
present system, 18 315 ff.
multiform presents, and on
transfers of conjugation, 13
differences of use in the pres-
ent system of the same root,
11 Proc. 126–129; bhr,
functional difference be-
tween present stems bhara-
and bibhar-, 11 Proc. 126;
tr, present stem tirā- cau-
sative and not with preposi-
tions only, 11 Proc. 127;
yu, present stem yuča in-
transitive, 11 Proc. 127;
-ch presents (gācha-) with-
out inchoative force, 11
Proc. 128; nu-presents with
inchoative force, 11 Proc.
127.
imperfect tense, 18 328.
subsidiary perfect tenses, 18
328 ff.

Sanskrit Grammar, Conjugation—
pluperfect, 18 323 ff.
perfects of the type sedimá,
11 Proc. 74.
aorist, 18 323 ff.; classifica-
tion of the forms of the
aorist, 10 Proc. 124 f., 11
Proc. 218–220.
preceptive, 18 322 f.
infinitives, 18 309 ff., cf. 313.
gerundives, 18 312 f.
secondary conjugation, 18
332 ff.
intensives, 18 332.
desideratives, 18 333 ff.
causatives, 18 334 ff.
tr, stem tīrə- causative, 11
Proc. 127.
numerical results from indexes
of tense, and conjugation
stems, 13 Proc. 32–35.

Indeclinables:
adverbs, case forms as, 18
338 ff.; accusatives as ad-
verbs, 338 f.; instrumentals,
339 f.
adverbs with suffixes other
than those of cases, 18 341 f.
the independent particle sū in
RV., 16 Proc. 41–43.

Syntactical:
Delbrück, on the use of sub-
junctive and optative in
Skt. and Greek, 10 Proc.
13 f.; Altindische Syntax,
narrative use of perfect and
imperfect tenses in the Brāh-
manas, 15 Proc. 85–94.

modes in relative clauses in
RV., 11 Proc. 64–66, 148–
161.
 omission of the relative, 15 257.
negative clauses in RV., 13
Proc. 99–102; two nega-
tives in the sense of a sin-
gle negative, 1b. 100; neg-
ative clauses with cana
Sanskrit Grammar, Syntactical—
classified, 99; negative after verbs of fearing, 99.
coordinate clauses treated as if subordinate, 5 400.
Sanskrit inscriptions, see Inscriptions, Sanskrit.
Sanskrit literature, see India, literature.
Sapor, see Shāpūr.
Sarā'ā, name of an Assyrian princess, 18 173.
Sarah, Sarai, origin of name, 18 173.
Sāramā and the Pānis, 19 ii, 97–108.
Saranyū, Tvasā's daughter, marriage of, 15 172–188.
Sardanapallus, 18 135 ff. passim; correspondence with Bel-ibni, ib.
Sargon of Agade, 13 Proc. 250 f.; date of, ib.
Sargon king of Assyria, 3 488; genealogical table of descendants, 19 ii, 91.
Sassanian kings of Persia, 1 440 ff.
Satān, incarnations of, in Naṣairian religion, 8 245.
Sattī, 4 130 f.
Sattā-nipātham, 4 179 f.
Savitr, solar deity, 3 324; Apān Napāt identified with, by Bergaigne, 19 ii, 137.
Sawād, 1 448, 449, 450.
Sāyana, on RV. i. 51, 1, 16 Proc. 241; on RV. x. 108, 19 ii, 98; quotations from Brāhmaṇa literature, 18 16 ff. passim.
Sayyid Ahmad, commentary on the Bible, 10 Proc. 32 f.
Scape goat ceremony, for relief of fever, 17 173 f.
Schmidt, J., Verwandschaftsverhältnisse der Indogerm. Sprachen, 10 Proc. 77 f.
Schmidt, M., Sammlung Kyprischer Inschriften, 10 Proc. 157–160.
Schnaase, C., Gesch. der bildenden Künste, 10 Proc. 90 f., 114.
School of Biblical archaeology, proposed, 13 Proc. 282.
Schuyler, E., gift of Arabic manuscripts, 13 Proc. 1.
Science, see under the names of the several countries and peoples (Civilization, Arts and Sciences), and of the sciences.
Scythians, ethnological relations of the ancient, Proc. May 1859, pp. 7 f.; Rask's use of the name Scythian, 7 272; Dravidian languages compared with Scythian, 7 Proc. 44 f., 7 271 ff.
Seals.
Assyrian seal cylinders, 5 191–194.
Babylonian cylinders; origin, use, material, fabrication, designs, etc., 14 Proc. 142–144; classification of Oriental cylinders, 16 Proc. 133; Catalogue of the Collection de Clercq, 14 Proc. 168; royal cylinder of Burnaburiash, 16 Proc. 131 f.; the rising sun on Babylonian seals, 13 Proc. 154 f.; sawtooth sword carried by one of the gods, 11 Proc. 39; the conflict of Merodach and the dragon, 11 Proc. 10, cf. 17; Tiamat, 14 Proc. 168 f.; Babylonian gods in art, 15 Proc. 15 ff.; supposed representation of the temptation in the garden, 11 Proc. 39 f.; of the tower of Babel, ib. 40 f.; cylinders supposed to rep-
Phoenician, with inscriptions, 13 Proc. 47 ff.
Sechuana, family of dialects, 1 426 ff.
Sects, the seventy-three Moslem, 8 97.
Selencia Pieria, statue and inscription at 10 Proc. 47.
Seljuk empire, break up of, 20 80.
Semantics, influence of occupations and amusements on development of meanings, 20 12 ff.
Semiramis, the name, compare Sammu-rāimat, 18 153.
Semiramis and Ninus, associated with Zoroaster, 17 4 ff.
Semitic, original home, and dispersion of, 11 Proc. 3.
Semitic and Indo-Europeans, J. G. Müller’s theory, 10 Proc. 72 ff.
Semitic and Japhetic families of languages, 4 445–449.
Semitic languages, influence on Spanish, 10 Proc. 56 ff.
Semitic sounds in American languages, 10 Proc. 108.
See also Grammar, Comparative, Semitic.
Semivowels, see Phonetics, Vowels.
Sennacherib, inscriptions relating to campaign in Palestine, 3 488 ff.; his death and the accession of Esarhaddon, 13 Proc. 235–238; the sentence in the Taylor inscription, 15 Proc. 22 ff.
Seoul, capital of Korea, 13 1 ff. passim; plan of the city from a native map, 13 26; map of the environs, 13 27.
Sepharvaim, site of, 15 Proc. 147 ff.
Sergius, legend of the monk, and Mohammed, 13 Proc. 177 ff.
Serpent in Gen. 3:1–7 and Enoch 64:2, 69:2 ff., compared with Tiamat myth, 15 19 ff.
Serpent worship, in Himalayas, 10 Proc. 114 ff.
Sesostris, supposed monument near Smyrna, 8 Proc. 84, 8 380–382, 9 Proc. 8 f.
Seven, holy number, 16 277.
Seven Rivers, in RV., 17 86 ff.
Sex, cause of, in Indian Epic, 13 335.
Shabbathai Zevi and his followers, 2 1–26; life, 4 ff.; spread of the sect, 11 f.; confession of faith, 17 ff., cf. 3 f.; character of modern followers, 3.
al-Shāfī‘i, author of a controversial work against the Ismai’llians, 2 261.
Shāfites, 8 98.
Shāpūr I., 1 443; coin of, 5 270.
Shāpūr II., 1 444.
Shāpūr III., ib.
Shah-Nameh, relation to Avesta, 5 377.
Shahrastānī, on the Bātinian sects, translated, 2 263 ff.
Shahriyār, 1 445.
Shahrzād, 1 494 ff.
Shamanism, among Dravidian tribes, 7 275 ff.
Shamgar and Sisera, 19 ii, 159 ff.
Shanārā, Dravidian tribe, 7 276.
Shang Ti, ‘supreme ruler,’ 20 62, 65; see also China, Language, name of God (p. 69).
Index: Subjects.

Sharezer, 20 249.
Shechem, the Bethulia of Judith, 20 164 ff.
Sheng wu chi, military history of the present dynasty in China, translation of extract, 13 5 ff.
Ships, Assyrian and Babylonian, 18 170.
Shīrāz, 2 210.
Shirpurla, gods of, 16 Proc. 213–218; topography, ib. 213 f.
Shīrūyāh, king of Persia, 1 445.
Shīrwān, capture of, 1 460 ff.
Shīvakite philosophy and theology, from native sources, 2 135–151, 4 31–102, 4 125–244; the orthodox system, 4 4; theory of liberation in several schools, 4 192 f.
See also Šīva, Soul.
Shoham stone, 16 Proc. 104.
Siam, kings and kingdoms of, Proc. May 1859, p. 7; introduction of Buddhism, 1 114 f.
Brahmans in, 8 Proc. 81; Brahmanic inscriptions in Buddhist temples (8 Proc. 54) 8 377–379.
Siamese language, 11 Proc. 172 f.
Siamese Jātaka, translated, 9 Proc. 31 f.
Sibilsans, old Indian, introduction to study of, 13 Proc. 117–122; see also Phonetics.
Sidon, tombs and sarcophagi at, 5 425; Phoenician inscription, Eshmunazar, 7 48–59; see Inscriptions, Phoenician.
Siegfried, Book of Job, Hebrew text, 16 Proc. 7–9.
Sieu, Chinese, nature and origin, 8 31 ff.; antiquity, ib. 36 ff.; relation to Hindu nakshatras, 7, 46; Weber on, 15: see also Astronomy.
Sīfātīyāh, doctrine of predestination, 8 174 f.
Sinaite and Vatican codd. of Greek Bible, relative age of, 10 189–200.
Si-ngan Fu, ancient capital of China, 11 369; sacked by Tartars, ib.
Nestorian monument and inscription: discovery of, 3 408 f., 5 278 ff. Chinese notices of, 5 289 f.
copy sent to Society by Bridgman, 2 Proc. 10 f., cf. 14.
lithographic impressions in library of AOS, 5 277.
Sigistān, conquest of, 2 214.
Simeon the Stylite, the letters of, 20 253–276; sources for his life, 253; the Syriac life, chief manuscripts, relative originality of the recensions, 274 f.; writings of, 254.
Singirli, note on the language of the inscriptions, 16 Proc. 192 f.
Sippār, sacrificial tablet from, 13 Proc. 111.
Sippara, site of, 13 Proc. 73 f.
Sirat, 3 185, cf. 2 309 n.
Siagorist in Avestan, 14 Proc. 165.
Sisera, 19 ii, 159 f.
Sitti, the eight, ascetic observances, 4 37 ff.
Siva, conception of, 4 100 ff.; is truth, 2 142 f.; produces all things, 2 139, 4 52, 55 f.; supremacy for, 4 146 ff.; vision of, 4 51; union with, 2 145 f.; linga worship, 2 149.
Siva-Gnana-Putham, Instruction in Knowledge of God, syllabus of, 2 135-151; translation, with introduction and notes, 4 31-102.
Siva-Pirakasam, Light of Siva, translated with notes, 4 125-244.
Siva-Satti and her prerogatives, 4 219.
Sivaitse, see Shivaite.
Skanda, 4 132, 15 Proc. 6 f.
Skandayaga, text and translation, 15 Proc. 5-13.
Skar, the root, in Rig-Veda, 17 183 f.
Slaves, in Indian Epic, 13 73, 97, 348, 354; of war, 107, 337; as kings, 136.
Sleep, the soul in, in Shivaite philosophy, 4 69.
Smith, Eli, Arabic translation of Bible, see Bible, Arabic.
Smith, George, interpretation of Assyrian letters, 18 125 f.
Smith, S. A., interpretation of Assyrian letters, 18 127 f.
Smyrna, colossal head at, 9 Proc. 9; Lydo-Assyrian monument, 9 Proc. 9 f.; supposed monuments of Sesostris, 8 Proc. 84, 8 380 ff., 9 Proc. 8 f.
Sneezing, superstitions, illustrated from a Jataka, 13 Proc. 17-20.
Snorra Edda, reference to Zo-roaster, 16 Proc. 126-128.
Society of Arts and Sciences, Syrian, 3 477-486.
Soma, origin and significance of the ritual, 3 299 f.
Soma, the moon, Eggeling on, 16 Proc. 99-101.
Soma and the eagle, legend of, 16 1-24; literature on interpretation, ib. 1 f.
Song p'a, Song pha, in Korea, trilingual inscription, 13 26 ff.
Sons, in Indian Epic, 13 114,138.
Sophronius, Life of Mary of Egypt, Greek ms, 13 Proc. 94.
Soul, in Sanakhya philosophy, 20 315.
Sounds, see Phonetics.
Sounds and sandhi, in Rig Veda, as test of the age of hymns, 18 238 ff., cf. 228.
Spanish, influence of Semitic languages on, 10 Proc. 56 f.
Specific gravity, Abu-l-Rayhan's instrument for determining, 6 54 f.; his determinations, ib. 196 ff.; of metals, 55 f.; comparison of a cubic cubit of water and the same of metals, 75 ff., cf. 121 f.; relation between two metals, 56 ff.; of precious stones, 62 ff.; various substances, 73 ff.; Arab determinations compared with modern European, 83 ff.
Index: Subjects.

Spies, in Indian epic, 13 152, 184, 196, 200, 254 ff.
Spirits, see Animism.
Spirits, evil, Persian belief that their abode was in the north, 13 Proc. 60 f.
Spiritualism, oriental, Muḥyī al-Dīn, 8 Proc. 34.
Sraosha, divinity in the Gāthās, 15 197.
Stamps, Greek, on handles of Rhodian amphorae, 11 389–396.
Standard alphabet, Lepsius', see Alphabet.
Stars, in Nuṣairian religion, 8 241, 300.
See Astronomy, Manāzil, Nakshatras, Zodiac.
Station, as a technical term of Isma'īlian theology, 3 176, 181.
Stations, zodiacal, see Zodiac.
Steinschneider, on Arab manāzil, 8 383 ff.
Stele of Vultures, 20 141 ff.
Stem-formation, of nouns, Vedic, 18 294 ff.
Stephen bar Sudaili, 11 Proc. 212 f.
St. Petersburg, Imperial Academy, Proc. May 1859, p. 4.
Storks and pygmies, 11 109.
Stupas, Buddhist, 1 97.
Sū, the independent particle, in RV, 16 Proc. 41–43.
See Sanskrit, Grammar.
Subrahmanyā, 18 34–39.
Sudhana Kinnaravadana, scenes from, in bas-reliefs at Boroboedoe, 18 200 f.
Ṣafīs, etymology of the name, 8 95; terminology, 20 94 ff.; antinomians, 8 100 f.; allegorical sense of wine, 8 101; al-Ghazzālī's study of their books, 20 88 ff.; titles of these works, ib. 91.
Sufism, the Tesavuf (taṣawwuf), or Spiritual Life of the Šāfīs, translated from Turkish (8 Proc. 11) 8 95–104.
Sufism, 20 74 f.; stages on the way to union with God, 20 94 ff.; metempsychosis, 8 98 ff.; al-Ghazzālī on Sufism, 20 94 ff.; Schmölders, 8 104; Tholuck, ib.
Suhaili, collection of stories, proposed translation of, 1 Proc. 65–68.
Suicide, in Indian Epic, 13 371.
Sulaim, in the Hauran, ruins in, inscription, 5 184 f.
Sulaimān of Adhanah, Kitāb al-Bakūrī, First Ripe Fruits, 8 Proc. 31–33, 37, 8 227–308.
Sūdāz, district in Kurdistan, 2 72 ff.
Sun, worship of, in China, 20 61, 63.
Sun god, Babylonian, 14 Proc. 88 f., 95–98, 15 Proc. 15 ff.
Sunset and sunrise in the Puṇjāb, 19 ii, 28.
Suparna-khyāna, 17 179.
Superstitions connected with sneezing, illustrated from Jātaka, 13 Proc. 17–20.
Sūrya - Siddhānta, translation, with notes and appendix (Proc. May 1858, p. 7) 6 141–498; cf. 8 1 ff., 309 ff., and see Astronomy, Hindu.
Susa, Loftus' discoveries at, 3 490 f.
Sutlej, 19 ii, 19.
Śūtra, Buddhist, in forty-two chapters, from Tibetan, 11 Proc. 49–51.
Śūtra, see Kāuḍika, Vātāna.
Sutta-Avattai, 4 179 ff.
Sutta-Māyēi, in Shivaite theology, 4 152 ff.
Suttee, in Indian epic, 13 172 ff., 371.
Suvarna-Kalpa, golden age, 4 115.
Suvarna-Prabhāsa, Jātaka, translated, 18 12 ff.
Swift, Laputa, 11 103; Lilliput and Brobdingnag, ib. 109.
Syllable, definition of, 8 359 f.
Syllogism, Hindū, 39 ff.
Syncope, in Pāli and New Persian, 20 234.
Syria, progress of knowledge in modern, 3 483 ff.; medical profession in, 1 550–591; food of the people, ib. 575 ff.
Syrian Society of Arts and Sciences, 3 477–486, 5 272.
Syriac Bible, see Bible; Inscriptions, Manuscripts, Texts, see s. vv.
Syriac charm, text and translation, 15 284–296.
Syriac grammarian, Davud bar Paulus, text and translation, 15 Proc. 111–118.
Syriac table for finding Easter, 13 Proc. 50–56.
Syriac texts, scheme for preserving, at Urmia, 14 Proc. 182–185.
Syriac, interchange of ; and ; in mss, 12 Proc. 73.
Syriac, modern, reduced to writing, 5 3 ff.; paradigms of verb, 2 Proc. 17; list of publications of the Urmia press, 5 5.
Syriac, modern, grammar of, 5 1–180, see also 5 426.

Syriac, modern, Jewish dialects in vicinity of Urmia, 5 259, 426; dialect of Salamās, Feliīhe and Torani dialects, with specimens, 15 298 ff.
Swahili, African language, 1 263 f., 337 ff.; 379 f., 431; two chapters of Genesis in, 1 259–274.
Swan p’an, see Abacus.
Swans, milk-drinking, in India, 19 ii, 151 ff.
Sze-ma T’ien, Chinese historian, 11 366.

Tāb-sil-Eṣara, letter of, 18 171 f.
Tabaet, Enoch 69:2, (=Tiamat, 15 20.
Ṭabarī, Conquest of Persia by the Arabs, translated from Turkish, 1 435–505, 2 207–234; death and character of Omar, ib. 223–234.
Ṭabarī, the Turkish translation made from Persian, 1 438 f.; character of the Persian version, ib. 438.
Ṭabarī, the date of Zoroaster, 17 11, 13, 14.
Tabaristan, conquest of, 1 491 f.
Tabernacle, Hebrew, 10 125 f.
Tablets, in Chinese worship, 20 61 ff.
Tablung, Naga dialect, 2 158.
Taboo and morality, 20 151–156; recent opinion, ib. 151; prevalence of taboo, 152; rationalization of, 155; abolition in Hawaii, 156.
Tabriz, 5 423.
Tacitus, in Indian Epic, 13 100, 113, 123, 191, 223.
Tactics, military, in Indian Epic, 13 191 ff.
Tahāfut al-falāṣifah, of al-Ghazzāli, 20 98, 103.
Tai, language, relation to Chinese, 4 280 f.
Тактирия Pratîcākhya, preparation of edition, manuscript, collations, 8 Proc. 12, 9 Proc. 38, 41.
Тактирия Pratîcākhya, with its commentary the Tribhâshyaratna; text, translation and notes, 9 1-169 (indexes ib. 439-466).
Тактирия Samhitā, citations from, in the Takttiriya Pratićākhya, 9 439-443.
Такхарио of Strabo, were they Turks? 11 Proc. 20.
Такхна-Урупа, legend of, 11 Proc. 12.
Такі ал-Дин ibn Yatmiyah, response to questions about Nusairians, 2 261, 288 ff.
Талаинг, kingdom, 4 280 ff.; race, compared with Kols in India, 282 ff.; age of Buddhism among them, 284.
Талавакара-Brähmana, 11 Proc. 144-148; see Jaiminiya-Brähmana.
Талбот, H. Fox, interpretation of Assyrian letters, 18 126 f.
Талг, the, in Isma'ilian system, 2 300 f., 312, 322, 3 171, 173, 185, 189; identified with the Prince of Believers ('All), ib. 174; Holy Spirit, 180.
Талнимитес, 2 264, 20 83, 86 ff.
Талмуд, non-Jewish religious ceremonies in, 16 Proc. 76-82; relation to early Christianity, 10 Proc. 100 f.
Тамиль.
notes on the language, 3 387-397; geographical extent, 390; two dialects, 389; relation to Telugu, Canarese, Malayālim, Tuluva, 390; compared with Semitic lan-
guages, 392; grammatical peculiarities, 392 ff.; homonymic plurals, 396; pronouns, ib.; adjectives, 397; negative verb, 394.
transliteration of Sanskrit proper names in Tamil, 13 Proc. 156 f.
poetry, metres, music, 4 52, 5 271, 7 Proc. 5.
drama, 5 271.
philosophical and theological terms, 4 6 ff., 34 ff.
literature, Siva-Gnāna-Po-tham, 2 135-151, 4 31-102; Siva-Pirakāsam, 4 125-244; Tattuva-Kaṭṭaile, 4 1-30.
Таммариту, king of Elam, 18 136, 138 ff., 140, 19 ii. 92.
Та̀нис, Egyptian inscription, 9 Proc. 78 f.
Та̀нис magna, see ZOAN.
Танасул, metempsychosis, 8 95, 98.
Тантрас, Buddhism, from Nepal, 1 279, 291.
Таранта, Purumidha, and RV. ix. 58, 18 39 f.
Та̀ра and Yoga-tàrās, ‘junction stars,’ 8 76.
Таргум, manuscripts in British Museum, 14 Proc. 38.
Таргум, collation of a Mahzor us in New York, containing haphtaroth, 14 Proc. 42-51.
Тарих Hind Gharby, Turkish account of discovery of America (Hadisi Nev), 1 29 f., 15 Proc. 209 f.
Та̀савувф, see ŞOFI.
Татар, table showing affinities of languages, 4 after 326.
Татарс, domination over China, 11 362 ff.
Та̀тфас, Greek inscription from 13 Proc. 21 ff.
al-Та̀тфась, Abū Mūsā Jābir, 1 562.
Татъркханиyah, sect, 2 285 f.
Tatian, Diatessaron, recovery and publication, 13 Proc. 229 ff.
Tattuva-Pirakāsan, 2 142, 4 3.
Tattuva, etymology and meaning, 4 4 ff.
Taxeotes, 13 Proc. 93.
Taxes, in Indian Epic, 13 86 ff., 89, 90, 91.
Teacher, in Indian Epic, see Gurīs.
Teheran, government college at, 5 424.
Tekkehs, convents of Dervish sects, 8 95.
Telegraph, Morse’s, exhibition before Sultan, 1 54–57; mode of applying to Chinese language, 3 195–207.
Telugu language, 10 Proc. 133.
Temptation in the Garden, on Babylonian seals, 11 Proc. 17, 39 ff.
Temptation and fall of man, Karen tradition, 4 301 ff.
Tengsa, Naga dialect, 2 158.
Tesavuf, or Spiritual Life of the Şûfis, translated from Turkish (8 Proc. 11) 8 95–104.
Tennman, king of Elam, 18 145, 149, 19 ii, 92.
Tewar, village in India, the Tripura of the Purānas, 6 516; two Sanskrit inscriptions from, 6 498–537.

Texts.
Arabic:
Treaty between the United States and the Sultan of Maskat, 4 349 ff.
Kitāb Mizān al-Ḥikmah, Balance of Wisdom, extracts, 6 1 ff.

Science of Moslem tradition, extracts from various authors, 7 61 ff.
Kitāb al-Bākrī, on Naṣairian religion, extracts, 8 229 ff.
Mohammedan doctrine of predestination and free will, extracts from various authors, 8 106 ff.
Arabic proverbs, 13 Proc. 129 ff.
Arabic proverbs and proverbial phrases from modern Syria, 15 83 ff.
subscriptions to ass of Bar ‘All, 14 Proc. 188 ff.
El-‘Abbās ibn el-Āḥnaf, and his fortunate verses, 16 47 ff.
Kitāb al-Maṭar, by al-Anṣārī, 16 282 ff.

Assyrian:
tablets 4 and 5 of the Babylonian creation series, 16 4 ff.
two Assyrian letters (K 828, K 84), 15 813 ff.
Esarhaddon’s account of the restoration of the temple of Ishtar at Erech, 15 Proc. 130 ff.
Nebuchadnezzar cylinder, 16 72 ff.
Assyrian and Babylonian epistolary literature, 18 134 ff., 19 ii, 42 ff.
two old Babylonian tablets belonging to Columbia University, 18 364 f.
Letter of an Assyrian princess, 20 247.

Sanskrit:
Aṭharva-Veda Prātiṣākhya, 7 339 ff.
Index: Subjects.

Texts, Sanskrit—
Taittiriya - Prātiṣeṣākhya, with commentary, Tribhāṣaṭhaya-ratna, 9 6 ff.
Kāṇḍika-Sūtri, 14 1 ff.
Anuṣanāsādhibhūtāni, on omens and portents, 15 209 ff.
Jāīminīya-Bṛāhmaṇa and Upaniṣad-Bṛāhmaṇa, extracts, 15 234 ff.
Skandayāga, 15 Proc. 5 ff.
Jāīminīya or Talavakārā Upaniṣad Bṛāhmaṇa, 16 81 ff.
Jāīminīya-Bṛāhmaṇa, extracts, parallels to fragments of Čāityāyana - Bṛāhmaṇa, 18 17 ff.; see also 19 ii, 97 ff.

Syriac:
Life of Alexander (Pseudo-Callisthenes), an extract, 4 429 ff.
Revelation of Paul, specimens, 8 211 f.
Extremity of the Romans, 13 38 ff.
Praise before the Holy Mysteries, 13 50 ff.
subscription to a New Testament ms, 14 Proc. 92 ff.
Letter of Holy Sunday, 15 122 ff.
Computation of the Sick, 15 138 ff.
charm, 15 284 ff.
Jadaeo-Aramaean dialect of Salamās, specimens, 15 298 ff.
Dawidh bar Paulos, 15 Proc. 112 ff.
Letters of Simeon the Stylite, 20 260 ff.
Thābit ibn Ḫūra, 1 563.
Thanasur, condition of city, 10 Proc. 5 ff.

Thapsacus, modern Dibse, 15 Proc. 147.
Theodosius II., letter of Simeon the Stylite to, 20 254 ff.
Theology, Hindu, see India, Philosophy and Theology, p. 85.
Theology, Moslem, see Moham-Medanism.
Theosophy, Hindu, see Siya-Gnāna-Pūtham.
Theosophy, Moslem, see Šūfism.
Thieves, in Indian Epic, 13 70, 134, 136.
Thompson, J. P., minute on his death, 11 Proc. 23.
Thomson, William M., notice of his death, 18 379.
Thought, process of, Hindu theory, 4 43 f.
Thousand and One Nights, parallels in al-Ghuzzāli, 16 44 : see also Ibrāḥīm of Mūsul.
Three, as a holy number in India, 16 276.
Thucydides i. 22, 8 Proc. 31; ii. 77, Sanskrit parallel to, 20 217 ff.
Tiamat, the dragon, in Babylonian and Assyrian art, 14 Proc. 148 f.

Tibet, Tibetan.
 analogous structures and constructions in Tibetan and Japanese, 11 Proc. 54.
Buddhism from Tibetan sources, 11 Proc. 139.
Tibetan religion and literature, 13 Proc. 45 f.
Index: Subjects.

Tibetan Literature—
Sūtra in forty-two chapters, translated, 11 Proc. 49–51.
Buddhist Birth Stories, extracts and translations from the Kandjar, 18 1–14.
Tiele, C. P., on age of Avesta, 17 17 f.
Tien, Chinese name for Heaven, 20 62, 68: see Bible, Chinese, name of God, p. 62.
Tikkhagga, 4 116.
Tilak, on the age of the Veda, 16 Proc. 82–84.
Tombs, in Kurdistan, relics from, 10 Proc. 30 f.
Tombs, Paphlagonian, proto-Doric character of, 14 Proc. 21 f.
Tombs, Phoenician, at Sidon, 5 425.
See also Burial, Mourning.
Tones, Chinese, dialect of Amoy, 4 339; modified in combination, 340.
Tones, in Karen, 4 320; in Tai and Talaing, 4 280 f.
Tonga, as a standard Bantu language, 15 Proc. 155–160.

Tradition, Moslem, science of, contributions from original sources to knowledge of, 7 60–142; tradition must go back to the Prophet, ib. 88 ff.; continuity a condition of authority, 90 ff.; importance of reliable authorities, 71 ff.; distinctions in the weight of traditions, 97 ff.; sound, fair, and weak traditions, 100 ff.; what constitutes soundness, 124 ff.; different forms of reporting traditions, 78 f.; memory and reading, 79 ff.; study and profession of tradition, 75 ff.; license to teach, ib., various forms, 77; proper age of hearers, 83; attitude of learners, 84 f.; admissibility of women, 85; classes of traditionists, 61 f.; qualifications, 63 ff.; disqualifications, 70.
Tradition of the Apostles, Syriac manuscript, 14 Proc. 69–85, see also ib. 120–121.
Translation, of the Veda, 9 Proc. 34–36.
Transliteration, for Semitic alphabets, new system, 13 Proc. 243 f.
Transliteration, Turkish proper names, 4 119 f.
Transmigration of souls, see Metempsychosis.
Tree of knowledge, Buddhist, 4 112.
Tree of knowledge, see Temp- tation.
Triad, the original Hindu, 19 ii, 145–150.
Tribhāshyatratna, commentary on the Tāltītīrīya-Pṛatiṣṭhākhyā, text and translation, 9 1 ff.

Tribute, in Indian Epic, 13 91.

Trinity, Hindu, see TRIAD.

Nuṣairī (`Alī, Mohammed, Salmān al-Fārsī), 8 247, cf. 225.

Tripitaka, origin, 1 94; committed to writing, 1 116.


Tripura (of the Purāṇas), modern Tewar, 6 516 n.

Trirātra and RV. vii. 33, 7, 18 33 f.

Trita, 16 Proc. 174; Indo-Iranian god, 19 ii, 148 ff., 150; rescue from the well, 18 18 ff.

Trita, the scape-goat of the gods, in relation to AV. vi. 112 and 113, 16 Proc. 119–123.

Trump, comparison of modern Indian and Iranian dialects, 20 248.

Tryavaruṇa Trāvṛṣṇa and Viṣṇa Jāna, story of, 18 20 ff.

Tūj, in Fārs, taking of, 2 209 ff.

Turān-Dokht, queen of Persia at time of Moslem conquest, 1 445, 447.

Turanian language of the Himalayas, 7 Proc. 11.

Turkey, Turkish—

Protestant subjects, translated by H. G. O. Dwight, 4 443–444.

Turkish and Kurdish dictionary and grammar, 6 574.

translations from Turkish, see BERAT, TABARI.

Turner, W. W., resolution on his death, 6 586.

Turushka dynasty, 1 101, 118 f.

Twilight, worshippers of, among Nuṣairians, 8 237.

Type, Chinese, 9 Proc. 57, 73; see also BRADLEY.

Type, Japanese, 2 30 ff., 55 f.

U

Ucānas, in Indian Epic, 13 129, 131, 193, 203, 311.

Uloka, etymology of, 16 Proc. 35–38.

Umballa, 19 ii, 27.

Ummanaldaš, king of Elam, 18 136, 139 f., 140 f., 19 ii, 92.

Ummanigaš, 18 142 f., 149, 19 ii, 92.

Umm-al-'Aqārib, tombs at, 19 ii, 167 f.

Ungrateful Wreath Maker, Jātaka translated from Tibetan, 18 8 f.

Union with God, in Śāṅśīm, 20 95.

Unity, dramatic, of time, in Sanskrit plays, 20 341 ff.

Unity of human race, relation of language to the problem, 8 Proc. 22 f.

Universities, historical study of religions at, 20 317 ff.


Upādāna and upādisesa, Buddhist technical terms, 19 ii, 126–136.
Upanishads—Index: Subjects.

Upanishads, Böhtlingk’s edition of Chandogya—Upanishad and the Brhad-Arañyaka, 15 50–58.

Upanishads, Müller’s translation of (SBE. i. and xv.), 13 Proc. 61–73.

Upanishad-Brâhmaṇa, Jāiminiya, see Jāiminiya.

Upanishad of the Câtyāyanins, 18 25 f.

Ur of the Chaldees, discovered by Loftus, 3 491, 5 268.

Urmia (Oromiah), etymology of the name, 6 574; meteorological and astronomical observations at, Proc. May 1858, pp. 3–5; language of the Jews in the vicinity of, 5 259, 420; Zoroaster’s native place, 15 223.

See also Syriac, Modern.

Urns, mortuary, 15 Proc. 98–100; male and female, ib. 98.

Urtaku, king of Elam, 18 144 f., 19 ii, 92.

Ürva (of Yama?) and Vara of Yima, 15 Proc. 179.

Urvaśi, Purūravas, and Āyu, myth of, 20 180–183; see Veda, Mythology.

‘Urwh ibn ‘Utbah, 1 455 f., 462 f., 464, 466 f.

Ushas, 3 821 f.

Ushnu, district in Kurdistan, 2 76.

Usikhs, in Avesta, 11 Proc. 115.

‘Utārīd, in Isma’īlian cosmology, 2 304.

Utsedha, in Indian Epic, 13 305.

V

V and y, resolution, in Rig- and Atharva-Veda, 18 241 ff.; see also Phonetics, Vowels.

Vāhīyaḥ, 20 54.

Vaiçya, the name, 3 315.

Vaiśnava, see Vishnutes.

Vaiśāna-Sūtra, position of, in the literature of the Atharva-


Vampire, Karen beliefs, 4 312, 315.


Vasallo, Cesari, Monumenti antichi nel Gruppo di Malta, 3 232–235.

Vāsiṣṭha in Indian Epic, 13 73, 75, 152, 159, 179.

Vāsiṣṭha, and the dog of Varuṇa, 2 336 f.

Vāsiṣṭha legend, 18 47 f., 19 ii, 47 f.

Vatican Library, resolutions on, 7 Proc. 47 f.

Vatican and Sinaitic mss of Greek Bible, comparative antiquity, 10 189–200.

Vāyu, 3 318; see Veda, Mythology.

Veda.

[See also Atharva-, Rig-, Śāma-, Yajur-Veda; Brāhmaṇa, Upanishad; Sanskrit.]

the Vedas in the Indian Epic, 13 111, 112, 188, 365; Atharva, 312 ff., 318; dhanur-veda, 111, 308.

Müller, History of Vedic Literature, 7 Proc. 8.


history of Vedic texts, 4 245–261.

character and contents of the Veda, 3 294 ff.

hymns transmitted by memory in families, 4 248 ff.

compilation of the collections, circumstances under which it was accomplished, 4 251 f.
Veda—
when and how committed to writing, 4 250, 255 ff.
age of the Vedas, 1 80 f., 3 309.
Attempts of Jacobi and Tilak to fix by astronomical evidence the date of the earliest Vedic period as 4000 B.C., 16 Proc. 82-94.
See also Rig-Veda, Age of hymns.
Geographical and social conditions exhibited in Vedas, 3 310 f.
the Vedas as a source of knowledge of Indian religions, 3 315 f.
Literary style of the Vedas, 10 Proc. 69 ff.
the translation of the Veda, 9 Proc. 34-36.
Religion and morality of the Vedas, see India, Religion.
Veda, announcement of a Concordance to the, 15 Proc. 173-175.

Veda, Mythology:
[See also India, Religion.]
Agni, 3 322; origin of, 15 180; Indra’s relations to them, 11 192 f.; nature, Oldenberg’s view, 16 Proc. 149 f.
Adityas, meaning of the word, 3 323; names of, 325; correspond to Amshapands, 327; Indra’s relation to the, 11 148.
Agni, character, appellation, worship, 3 317; epithets of, 16 Proc. 172 ff.; god of lightning and lightning-kindled fire, 19 ii, 143, cf. 147; spook-killer (raksahd), dragon-slayer (vrtrahán), 19 ii, 147 f.; relation of Apáñ-napát to, 19 ii, 137 ff., 144; Indra’s relation to, 11 168; identified with the gāyātṛi, 16 9.
Agnihotra, 18 40 f.
Agni-Mátariyán, 17 172 f.
animal shapes assumed by divinities, 15 178 n.
Apálá, 18 26.
Apáñ-nápát, 19 ii, 137, 146.
Āptya, 16 Proc. 174.
Arjuna, by his recollection things lost or stolen are recovered, 6 503 vs. 7, 506.
Asamáti, 18 41.
Bhujyu, 16 21.
Bṛhaspati, Indra’s relations to, 11 165.
Cānsa, 16 Proc. 172.
Cyuavana, story of, according to the JB, 11 Proc. 145.
Dadhyánc, 18 16.
Demons, alphabetical list of demons with whom Indra fights, 11 199.
Dyāus, 16 Proc. 145 ff.
Gándharva, 11 166.
Gáupáyanas, 18 41.
Indra, 3 319 ff.; in the Rig-Veda (11 Proc. 47-49) 11 117-208; the real Indra of the RV., 16 Proc. 236-239.
Indra, visit to Medháti, 16 Proc. 240 f., 18 39; the story of Indra and Namuci, 15 148-163; cure of Apálá, 18 26 ff.; Indra, Kutsa, and Lùca, 18 31-33.
Indra in the form of a ram, 16 Proc. 241, 18 38 f.; his misdeeds, 15 161, 19 ii, 118 ff.; treachery, 16 Proc. 120.
Indrasya kilbiṣāṇi, 19 ii, 118-125.
Kakṣyant, 11 189.
Kála-kája (demons), 15 164; 168.
Kutsa, 18 81; Indra’s relations with, 11 181, 188.
Lùca, 18 31.
Veda—

Index: Subjects.

Veda, Mythology—
Maruts, Indra's relation to the, 11 160.
Mātarīghvan (epithet of Agni), 16 Proc. 172.
Mudgala, 11 189.
Mudgalāni, 11 189.
Nachiketas, story of, 13 Proc. 104.
Nārucausaha (epithet of Agni), 16 Proc. 172.
Numeral gods, 16 Proc. 174.
Parjanya (and Indra), 16 Proc. 237.
Parvata, Indra's relation to, 11 181.
Purumītha, 18 39.
Purūravas, Urvaśī, and Āyu, 20 180–183.
Pūšan, Indra's relation to, 11 190.
Rbhhus, 15 280; Indra's relation to the, 11 177.
Rudra, 16 Proc. 150.
Saramā and the Panis, 19 ii, 97.
Saranyū, Tvaśtar's daughter, 15 172–188.
Skanda, 15 Proc. 79 ff.
Soma and the eagle, 16 1–24.
Soma, Indra's relation to, 11 163.
Subrahmanya, 18 34.
Sudās, 11 189.
Tāru napēt (epithet of Agni), 16 Proc. 175.
Taranta, 18 39 f.
Trita, 11 142, 18 18, 19 ii, 148, 150.
Tritā Āptyā, 16 Proc. 174.
Trīśus, 16 41.
Tryaruna Trāiśreṣṭha, 18 20.
Turvaça, 11 189, cf. 15 258.
Turvitu, 11 189.
Tvaśṭr, Indra's relation to, 11 175.
Varuṇa, 16 Proc. 148, 152.
Vasiṣṭha, 16 41, 18 47.

Veda, Mythology—
Vasus, Indra's relation to the, 11 178.
Vāyu, Indra's relation to, 11 162.
Vayya, 11 189.
Viṣṇumitra, 16 41.
Viṣvarūpa, 11 146.
Viṣṇu, 16 Proc. 147; Indra's relation to, 11 172.
Vivasvat, 15 176.
Vṛṣakapi, 11 198.
Yadu, 11 189, cf. 15 258.
Yama, development of character of, 15 Proc. 94 f.; the two dogs of Yama in a new rôle, 15 163–172.
Yatis, 19 ii, 123.
Vedānta, psychology, 20 309 ff.
Vedantists, theory of liberation, different schools, 4 195 ff.
Veil, the, in Isma'ilian system, 2 311, 318 f.
Veiled Jain at Bāḍāmi, 19 ii, 39.
Vendidad, 5 349 f.; Darmesteter's translation of, 11 Proc. 60.
Vengeance, in Indian Epic, 13 183.
Venn, Henry, rules for reducing unwritten languages to alphabetic writing in Roman characters, 3 424 f.
Verb, Indo-European, 8 Proc. 23 f.
Verb inflection, Sanskrit, history of (10 Proc. 117) 10 219–324.
Verbs, Semitic, species or derivative forms of, 7 Proc. 53.
See Grammar, Comparative; and under the several languages: Grammar.
Verethraghna, genius of victory, 13 Proc. 187; 19 ii, 149.
Vergil, color system of, 11 Proc. 120.
Vices (see Drinking, Gambling, Hunting, Lying, Crimes, Women), in Indian Epic, 13 117, 330.
Victory, in Indian Epic, 13 Proc. 115, 159, 316.
Vipävarûpa, murdered by Indra, 19 ii, 120 f.
Vidûṣaka, origin of, and employment of this character in the plays of Harṣadeva, 20 338-340.
Vikramorvaṣi, time analysis of, 20 351 ff.
Vikṣhepa and dhruvaka, in Hindu astronomy, 8 28.
Villages, animals of, in Indian Epic, 13 119; as gifts, ib. 172; customs of, 364.
Vinaya, in Indian Epic, 13 159.
Vishnu, 3 324 f., 16 Proc. 147 ff.
Vishnuites, theory of liberation in different schools, 4 197 f.; the Vadagalai and Tengalai sects, 16 Proc. 52-54.
Vishtaspa, contemporary of Zoroaster, 17 7, 14.
Visible Speech, Bell’s, 9 Proc. 39 f., 52.
Visperad, 5 349.
Vocabularies, see Word-Lists.
Vocative, accent of, in Rig- and Atharva-Veda, 10 Proc. 152 f., 11 57-66.
Vohûman Ardashir Dirazdast, identified with Artaxerxes Longimanus, 17 8.
Vohumano, divinity in the Gâthas, 15 190, 194-196, 197 f., 201 f., 203 f., 206.
Volagationes III., coin of, 5 270.
Vowel and consonant, definition and relations, 8 Proc. 68 f.
See Phonetics, Vowels.
Vows, in Indian Epic, 13 333.
Vṛṣa Jâna and Tryaruna Trâi-vrṣa, story of, 18 20 ff.
Vritra, 3 320; murdered by Indra, 16 Proc. 32, 19 ii, 120.
Vullers, Lexicon Persico-Latinum, reviewed, 4 482-484.
Vyûha, or Battle Order, of the Mahâbhârata, 13 Proc. 191-198, 13 192, 195 ff., 201.

W
Wâlid ibn ‘Abd al-Malik, coin of, 5 270.
Wân Hien Tung Kao, 11 90 ff.
War, in Indian Epic, 13 181 ff.; see also Warriors.
Warka, tombs at, 17 167.
Warren, H. C., obituary notice, 20 332-337; list of his writings, ib. 336 f.
Warrior Caste in ancient India, 13 Proc. 96, see also 13 Proc. 282-285, and 13 37-376.
Warriors (see Priests, Slaves, Women), nobles and common, in Indian Epic, 13 92, 98, 104 ff., 108 ff., 114, 154, 186, 369.
Water balance, inventors of, 6 12 f.; various forms of, 14 f., 85 ff.; physical and mathematical principles, 25 ff.; precautions concerning the water used, 71 f.; see also Balance of Wisdom.
Weapons, in Indian Epic, 13 176, 178, 269; divine, 292, 296 ff., 313.
Weber, on the Hindu and Chinese asterisms, 7 Proc. 59 f., 8 1-72, 8 Proc. 83, 8 382-398; notes on Atharva-Veda Prâtiçâkhya, 10 171.
Wees, Karen ‘prophets,’ 4 305 f.
Weight, an inscribed Babylonian, 13 Proc. 56 f.
Weights and measures, old Babylonian systems, 18 366-374.
West, on Iranian reformed calendar, 17 20.
Westergard, edition of the Avesta, 5 365 f.
Westphal, Greek Grammar, reviewed, 9 Proc. 90 f., 10 Proc. 42 f.

Whitney, Josiah D., obituary notice, 18 378.

Whitney, W. D., and Roth, Atharva-Veda Sāṁhitā, reviewed, 5 226 f.

Whitney, W. D., report of the meeting of the first American Congress of Philologists devoted to the memory of William D. Whitney, 19 i, 1-155; prefatory sketch of the history and character of the Congress, ib. 1-4; Proceedings, 5-120.

Whitney, W. D., Addresses at the Memorial Meeting: Memorial Address, C. R. Lanman, 19 i, 7-28; Whitney's influence on the study of modern languages and on lexicography, F. A. March, 29-35; influence on classical philologists, B. Perrin, 37-41; Whitney's personality, J. I. Manatt, 43-45; address by W. H. Ward, 47-56; concluding address, by D. C. Gilman, 57-63; letters from foreign scholars, 67-105.

Whitney, W. D., chronological bibliography of his writings, 19 i, 121-150; list of some biographical, necrological, and other publications concerning him, 151-153; titles of books concerning the family and kindred of, 155; portrait of W. D. Whitney, 19 i, frontispiece.

Widow, status of, in Indian Epic, 13 330 ff.

Wilkins, Charles, thirteen letters to, from Sir William Jones, 10 110-117.

Williams, S. Wells, study of Japanese, 2 32, 36; Chinese Dictionary (Proc. May 1859, p. 6) 6 566-571; Syllabic Dictionary of Chinese Language, 10 Proc. 133; minute on his death and biographical notice, 11 Proc. 188.


Wine, production and use in Assyria, 18 167 f.

Wisdom, how souls attain, 4 85 ff.

Witchcraft, see Āsuri-Kalpa, 14 Proc. 13-17.

Witnesses, in Indian Epic, 13 132, 338.

Wolfe expedition to Babylonia, 13 Proc. 81.

Woman.

in Assyria, 10 Proc. 110.

in China, 2 205 f., 11 Proc. 2 f.

in India, according to the Mahābhārata, 13 Proc. 136-138, 13 330 ff. (see special index, 13 376 s. v.), 19 ii, 14; women as mourners in the Atharva-Veda, 15 Proc. 44-47.

Nusairī, 8 263 f.

‘Woman’s language," 13 Proc. 249 f.

the first woman, 4 108.

See also Marriage.

Wood-chopper and the Bear, Jātaka translated from the Tibetan, 18 9 ff.

Wooden fences in India, 19 ii, 39 f.

Word, The, in Isma'īlian and cognate systems, see Amr.

Word-lists and Vocabularies.

African languages:

dialects of northern Africa, 1 350 ff.

of southern Africa, 1 356 ff.
Word-lists, etc., Arabic—
Kitāb al- Maṭar, 16 282–300; index, 301 ff.
Assyrian:
glossary to select Assyrian letters, 19 ii, 50–83.
index of proper names in the same, ib. 84–90.
prepositions, 20 1–10.
English:
words derived from Malayan languages, 17 103–144.
Gypsy:
vocabulary of the language of the Gypsies in the Turkish empire, 7 265–270, cf. 163 ff.
Korean:
comparative vocabulary of Sgan and Pwo dialects, 4 317–326.
Kemi:
words, 8 222 f.
Kurdish:
vocabulary of the Hakkâr dialect, 10 135–154.
Malayan:
words from which English words are derived, 17 93–144, 18 49–102.
Maratha:
words compared with Sanskrit, 3 373–385 passim.
Naga:
in Siam, 2 159–165.
Ponape:
vocabulary, Ponape-English, 10 3–96.
Sanskrit:
 specimen of a list of verbs, as a supplement to Whitney’s grammar, 11 Proc. 118 f.
forms and occurances of un-augmented verb-forms in the Veda, 11 332–361.
lists of words occurring in RV. only in certain books or groups of books, 17 29 ff.; see Rig-Veda, Age of hymns.

Word-lists, etc., Sanskrit—
material for the lexicon from the Kāuṣika-Sūtra, 14 43–55.
additions and corrections of the lexicon from the Mahābhārata, 20 18–30, 918–221; from Jāminīya-Upanishad Brāhmaṇa, 16 246 ff.
Syriac:
Modern Syriac, 5 45 ff., 57 ff., 64 f., 69 ff., 80 ff., 86, 90 f., 131 f., 134 ff., 141 f.
Talaiing:
comparative vocabulary of Talaiing and Kol, 4 282 f.
Tamil:
technical terms of philosophy and theology, 4 238–244.
World, origin and continuance of, in Hindu philosophy, 4 52 f.; is asattu, untruth, in Shivaite teaching, ib. 79 ff.
World, origin, in Isma‘ilian system (emanation), 3 167 f.; Nusairian doctrine of creation, 8 248.
Worship of heaven and earth by the emperor of China, 20 58–69.
Wrestling, in Indian Epic, 20 221 f.

X
Xenophon, crossing of the Zab, 2 108.
Xerxes, inscription at Persepolis, transliterated and translated, 1 550 ff.
Xisuthrus, 16 Proc. 9, 110.

Y
Y and u, resolution, in RV. and AV., 18 241 ff.
Yājūj and Mājūj, wall of, 1 496 ff.
Yajur-Veda—

**Index: Subjects.**

Yajur-Veda, contents and arrangement, 3 303 ff.; material, 4 253.

Yama, 2 343, 3 327 f.

Yama, the two dogs of, in a new rôle, 15 163–172.

Yama, development of the character of, RV. x. 14. 1, 2, 15, 16 proc. 94 f.

Yama and Yima, legend of, 17 185–189.

See also *Urva*, and *Veda*, Mythology.

Yamato-kana, Japanese syllabary, 2 58 f.

Yang, see *Yin*.

Yanitcberis and Bektashis, orders of dervishes, 8 95.

Yarpuz, Arabissus, Greek inscriptions from, 14 Proc. 121 f.

Yashts, 5 350 f.; see *Avesta*.

Yasna, 5 348 ; see *Avesta*.

Yasna lvii. 27, translated with commentary, 16 Proc. 40.

Yatis, given by Indra to the sálāvrika-wolves, 19 ii, 120 ff.

Yātkar-i-Zarirar, 15 230 n.

Yavamajhakiyām Jātaka, translation of, 18 190.

Year, as month, in Indian Epic, 13 342.

Yebu, negro dialect, 1 337 ff., 379.

Yedd, notes on the city of, 7 Proc. 48; map presented, ib.

Yezdigerd I., 1 444.

Yezdigerd II., 1 444.

Yezdigerd III., 1 446, 448 ff., 457 ff., 473 f., 483, 498 ff.

Yezdīs, 1 29, 2 110; Melek Tāus of the, 3 502 f.

Yima, ruler of the Golden Age, 17 185.

Yin and yang, dual principle in Chinese philosophy, 20 58, 61, 64 f., 69.

Yoga, eighteen parts of observance, 4 181 f.

Yoga, note on the Pañcaçara-Yogam, formula of five characters, 2 152–154.

Yoga, conjunction, in Hindu astronomy, 8 21.

Yoga-tārās and Tārās, or conjunction stars, 8 76.

Yüsuf Abū Tarkhân, 8 294.

Yüsuf ibn Tūshfīn, 20 81, 99.

Ywah, Karen name for God, 4 300.

**Z**

Zab, river, 2 99 f., 106 f.

Zab, the little, 2 66 f.

Zaharah, 2 304.

Zana, Avestan, Sanskrit jana, 20 70.

Zarathrushtra, see *Zoroaster*.

Zarka-list, in an old Mahāzor manuscript, 14 Proc. 45.


Zats, ten, or lives of Gaudama before he became Gaudama, Burmese, 3 211, cf. 3 1 ff.

Zend, etymology of the name, 5 358.

Zend, a certain phonetic change in, 11 Proc. 31 f.

See *Avesta*, Language.

Zervan-akerem, ‘time unbounded,’ in Persian philosophy, 5 381.


Zē-Dyabhs, Müller’s view criticized, 10 Proc. 126–129.


Zimmer, on the composition of the Rig-Veda, 18 206.

Zindik, 1 443; see also *Mani*.

Zingian dialects, 8 Proc. 67.

Zinstan, name for China on the Si-gnan-Fu tablet, 5 315.

Zodiac, lunar, 8 42 ff.; origin of, 8 318 ff.; Babylonian origin, 8 68 ff., 66, cf. 320; in Arab astronomy, 8 65, see also Manazil; in Bundahish, 8 66; Chinese, see Sier; Egyptian, 10 Proc. 7; Hindu, 16 Proc. 83 ff.; division of, in nakshatra system (8 Proc. 67) 8 309–334.

See also Astronomy.

Zoroaster.

date of his life, 5 358, 16 Proc. 227 ff.; 17 1–22; list of authorities, 17 2; date in Bundahish, ib. 3 n.; classical testimonies, 2 ff.; associations of his name with Ninus and Semiramis, 4 ff.; views of modern scholars, 20; theory that there was more than one man of the name, 16.

birth place (Urmia), Proc. May 1853, p. 3; 15 221–232.

life, data for, 16 Proc. 41; tradition of his laughter at birth, 16 Proc. 126 ff.; predictions of Christ, 17 15.

Zoroaster and the Zartusht-Namah, 15 180.

references to Zoroaster and the Avesta in the preface to the S norra-Edya, 16 Proc. 126–128.

Zoroastrianism.

[See also Avesta, Gāthās.]

outline of Avestan religion, 5 378 ff.


Ahura Mazda in the Gāthās, 15 199 ff.; relation to Varuṇa, 3 327, 5 379, 11 Proc. 18; a purely spiritual conception, 5 327.

Zoroastrianism—

Asha in the Gāthās, the Law, 19 ii, 31–53; personified, 20 277–302; the Archangel, 20 277 ff.; the Congregation, 20 294 ff.

Amsheha spentas, 3 327, 5 380; meanings of their names, 20 31.


religious notions of the Gāthās, 10 Proc. 166 ff.


doctrine of resurrection, 16 Proc. 38 ff.

the Book of Life, 14 Proc. 20 ff.


neglect of Zoroastrianism under Arsacide kings, 1 442; fire-temples in Azerbaijan, 1 492.

mounds of fire-worshippers in Kurdistan, 2 82.

al-Zuhra, 3 185.


Zulu.

Zulu language, 1 383–396, 8 Proc. 15, 10 Proc. 60.

Zulu and other dialects of southern Africa, 1 397–433, 5 263 ff.; region in which Zulu is spoken, 1 424 ff.; cognate languages, 395; dialects of the Zulu family (Zulu, Kafr, Fingo), 424; grammar of Zulu, 399 ff.

phonology and orthography of Zulu and kindred dialects, 3 421–468, 469–472.

observations on the prepositions, conjunctions, and other particles, 6 129–140.

See also Bantu.
### III.

**WORDS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arabic</th>
<th>Arabic—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>ittihād,</em> 20 95.</td>
<td><em>ramal,</em> 1 199 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>‘aḥbara,</em> 7 78.</td>
<td><em>ramal-tūtī,</em> 1 175 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>‘urgahun,</em> 1 211.</td>
<td><em>rīḥ,</em> 1 572.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>‘asās,</em> 2 266.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>‘udhliyah,</em> 8 264.</td>
<td><em>zā‘id,</em> 1 205.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>‘a‘āj,</em> 1 175 ff.</td>
<td><em>zā‘ala,</em> 1 205 ff.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| bidā‘ah,* 7 67. | *ṣār,* 1 204. |
| bādījān,* 1 575. | |
| barbārah,* 8 264. | *sabab,* 1 196. |
| burj,* 1 175. | *sabbābah,* 1 205 ff. |
| burghūl,* 1 576. | *sumbulah (sunbulah),* 1 177 ff. |
| benzehr,* 1 585. | *samī‘a,* 7 79. |
| bīnisir,* 1 205 ff. | |

| tabarrī,* 8 272 ff. | *ṣādḥāh,* 7 69. |
| janāḥ,* 1 211. | *dabṭ,* 7 64. |

| ḥubbat al-kāi,* 1 584. | ṭasṭūj,* 6 81. |
| hijāz,* 1 177 ff. | ṭambūr,* 1 210. |
| ḥādd, 1 204. | |
| haddathā,* 7 78. | *‘ajam,* 1 177 ff. |
| husaini,* 1 175 ff. | *‘idah,* 16 Proc. 43 f. |
| hisur,* 1 177 ff. | *‘adalah,* 7 63. |
| hāl, hālah,* 20 94. | *‘arabah,* 1 177 ff. |
| ḥulal,* 20 95. | *‘arāk (‘irāk),* 1 175 ff. |
| bīnisir,* 1 205 ff. | *uṣairān,* 1 175 ff. |
| dāin,* 16 Proc. 44 f. | *‘alam al-mulk,* 20 116 f. |
| dīwān,* 1 175. | *‘alam al-jabarūt,* ib. |
| | *‘alam al-malakūt,* ib. |
| | *‘ūd,* 1 204 ff., 208 ff. |

*This index contains some words whose etymology, meaning, or use is defined or discussed in the JOURNAL, and is supplementary to Index II., Subjects, and to the Special Indexes enumerated above, p. 83; see also Word-Lists. It is arranged alphabetically by languages, and the words in each language are disposed in the order of their own alphabet.*
Arabic—

ghadîr, 8 264.
ghîsûs, 8 264.
ghâmmâz, 1 181.

fâhîtî, 1 203 f.
sîk, 7 67.
sâsîlah, 1 197.

kâddâs, 8 267 ff.
karmûs, 20 213.
kanûn, 1 210 f.

kurdi, 1 177 ff.
karmât, 20 95 n.

mithkûl, 6 81.
mîthlath, 1 204.
mâthnû, 1 204.
majrâ, 1 207.
mîjunnâb, 1 206.
muhâdârah, 20 94.
muhâyjîr, 1 175 ff.
mâkhûrî, 1 200.
mîzîrî, 1 211.
mushâhadâh, 20 94.
mâkâm, 20 94.
mukhûsafah, 20 94.
manâsîl, 8 311, 383 f.
mâhûr, 1 175 ff.
mâhûrân, 1 175 ff.
mahârjân, 8 264.

nazal dam, 1 572.

hayaj, 1 198, 202.

wâtad, 1 197.
wattûbâb, 1 573 f.
wajâda, 20 101 n.
waštâh, 1 205 ff.
wusîl, 20 95.

Assyrian—

addî, 20 1 f.
edî, 17 159, 162 f.
elî, 20 7 f.
elâmû, 20 4.
elâmû, 20 4.

Assyrian—

ullâmû, 20 4.
ulû, 20 2 f.
a, 18 355 ff.
in, 16 Proc. 218 ff.
arkî, 20 9.
irtu, 20 9.
issî (for ittî), 20 4.
aşû, 20 4 f.
ušûrû, 16 Proc. 100.
ittû, 20 2 f.
ittî, 20 3 f.

balû, 20 9.
bûrît, 20 9.
battabattî, 20 9.
battubattî, 20 9.

gûdû, 20 5.
gâ, 18 367 f.
gûn, 18 366.
gûr, 18 373.

ṭîh, 20 9.

jâmûtu, 20 250 f.

kuwāru, 14 Proc. 95 ff.
ki, 20 5 f.
kâm, 20 6.
kâmû, 20 6.
kâru, 18 373.

libbû, 20 10.
lâmû, 20 6 f.
lapâni, 20 10.

mahâr, 20 10.
muhûnû, 20 8.
mâla, 20 7.
mûsannîtûm, 16 Proc. 192.

nîš, 20 7.

pûgu, 20 251 f.
pûh, 20 7.
pî, 20 10.
pan, 20 10.
pûb, 20 10.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Assyrian—</th>
<th>Hebrew—</th>
<th>Iranian—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ᵏᵉʳ,  20 8 f.</td>
<td>שָׁוֶּר, 14 Proc. 174 f.</td>
<td>AVESTAN:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ᴾᵃʳ, 18 373 f.</td>
<td>שִׁילַּם כָּלָל</td>
<td>-айте, 14 Proc. 165.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ᵛᵃᵖᵃˡ, 20 10.</td>
<td>שָׁיִם</td>
<td>anš, root, 14 Proc. 126.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ᵇᵈ, 18 372.</td>
<td>שַׁה</td>
<td>ayōkhūsa, 15 Proc. 58 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ᵗRDD, 20 7.</td>
<td>דְּוֶּס</td>
<td>asaya, 16 Proc. 40 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ᵉʳʔ, 20 10.</td>
<td>דְּוֶּס</td>
<td>asahyă qaethāo, 15 196.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ᵀᵃʳṣu, 20 10.</td>
<td>דְּוֶּס</td>
<td>išud, 14 Proc. 21.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hebrew—</th>
<th>Hebrew—</th>
<th>Hebrew—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>מוחא, 14 Proc. 177.</td>
<td>כְּעֹנֵה (Aram.), 20 265 n.</td>
<td>erezata, 14 Proc. 164.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>מוחא, 14 Proc. 179.</td>
<td>מוחא</td>
<td>kareta, 17 Proc. 184 n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>מוחא, 14 Proc. 176.</td>
<td>מוחא</td>
<td>kahmā, 15 Proc. 61 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>מוחא, 18 179 ff., 361 f.</td>
<td>מוחא</td>
<td>kahrkāṣa, 13 Proc. 185.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>נְבָע</td>
<td>נְבָע</td>
<td>gao, 13 Proc. 188.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>נְבָע</td>
<td>נְבָע</td>
<td>gufra, 16 Proc. 39 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>נְבָע</td>
<td>נְבָע</td>
<td>thanvana, thanvara, 14 Proc. 125.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>נְבָע</td>
<td>נְבָע</td>
<td>thukhra, 14 Proc. 163.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Iranian—
darvand (Pahlavi), 16 Proc. 22.
dāthra, 14 Proc. 21.
dīsu, 13 Proc. 185.

pathām, 14 Proc. 126.
pōdurūṣa, 14 Proc. 164.
fravashi, 17 3.
ʃeŋghya, 15 Proc. 180 f.
imthrōḍrūj, 13 Proc. 102.
mudrō (Ane. Persian), 1529 ff.
moghu, 11 Proc. 115.
myazda, 16 Proc. 128.
yahmāi, 15 Proc. 61 f.
raṇya, 15 Proc. 62.

vanat-pešene buyē, 15 Proc. 61.
vara, 17 186.
vazagha, 13 Proc. 185.
vehrka, 13 Proc. 185.

sāna, 13 Proc. 185.
saṣṣyaŋtō stavān, 15 Proc. 181 f.
saŋga, 14 Proc. 163.
savellan (sabilān), 15 226, 228.
sukhrā, 14 Proc. 163.
snatha, 16 Proc. 228.
spaēta, 14 Proc. 163.

saorē, 14 Proc. 164.
Zarathuštro pukhāhō, 15 227.
saranya, 14 Proc. 164.
sbarah, 15 225.

hā, 14 Proc. 126.
hīva, 16 Proc. 228.
Hutōs-i-Rajūr, 15 230 n.
hēŋkereta, 14 Proc. 21.
ivarštēi, 15 Proc. 62.

qarena, qarenaŋha, 14 Proc. 126.
gāthrā, 11 Proc. 113.

Modern Persian:*
bazrak (buzrek), 1 175 ff.
bāsetik, 1 177 ff.
bamm (ben), 1 175 ff.
jeñargāh (jeñargāh), 1 175 ff.
dāgāh, 1 175 ff.
rest, 1 175 ff.
sergelāh, 1 177 ff.
surnāy, 1 211.
sīgāh, 1 175 ff.
sāhnāz, 1 177 ff.
kirift, girift, 1 211.
kamanjaḥ, 1 210.
kuvešt, 1 177 ff.
navā, 1 175 ff.
nihuf, 1 177 ff.
ycgāh, 1 175 ff.

Sanskrit.
akṣata, 13 Proc. 215.
agrahāra, 20 22 f.
an{k}uṣa, 19 33 f.
acchāvāka, 18 46.
atithigvā, 16 124.
atiṣṭa, 20 23 f.
atharvan, 17 182.
advaṃ, 20 24.
ādhrigvā, 16 Proc. 126.
anindhana, 14 Proc. 13.
anukarṣa, 19 35, 20 224.
anukarṣaka, vārtā-, 20 19.
anudāttatara, 5 203.
anuyoga, 20 24.
apakrama, 8 30.
apacit, 13 Proc. 217.
āpatya, 15 275.
apapitvā, 15 277, 16 40.
apāṛtattam, 20 222.
abhijit, 8 54, 56 f., 79, 81.
abhīpiṭvā, 16 28, 38.

*Chiefly musical terms.
† In this list 19 ii is always meant.
Sanskrit—

abhiśvarta, 18 45.
abhyadhika, 20 25.
ayoguda, 20 25.
avākā, 15 Proc. 43.
avānī, 20 25.
avāskanda, 20 25.
avāstā, 8 393.
ācāmaka, 13 Proc. 98.
ācāmanta, 13 Proc. 98.
ācāmala, 13 Proc. 98.
ācāvī, 16 Proc. 173.
ācāva, 16 Proc. 234.
ācāvaka, 13 Proc. 98.
ācāvana, 13 Proc. 118.
āsūrayās, 8 54.
asūrī, 16 Proc. 162.
āstī, 15 Proc. 48.
āṅgirasyah, 17 180.
ācarana, 20 25.
ātreyā, 20 25.
ākharvanyah, 17 180.
āpitvā, 15 277, 16 31.
āplava, 20 222.
āryāvarta, 19 23.
ās (prefix), 16 Proc. 126.
āśra, 17 184.

indrāyasti, 14 Proc. 13.
indrāvat, 16 22.
iva, 15 256.
is (prefix), 16 Proc. 126.
irrā, 16 19.

udagra, 20 25.
udātā, 5 197 ff.
upakurvanaka, 20 25.
upacit, 13 Proc. 220.
uparājan, 20 19.
uparistā, 8 393.
upasarjana, 20 25.
upaspargana, 20 25.
udkā, 16 Proc. 35.
usnapa, 20 25.
ūr (base to vr), 16 Proc. 160 ff.
ūrmā, 13 Proc. 97.
ūrva, (RV. viii. 76. 5), 15 Proc. 179.

Sanskrit—

yaks, 13 Proc. 226.
yāśin, 16 39.

ekacchatra, 20 25.
ētāvā, 16 Proc. 125.
ēd (particle), 14 Proc. 11.

kaṇkā, 20 26.
kā, skā, 17 182 ff.
kara- (base to kr), 16 Proc. 160.
kalahapiya, 20 18.
kundadhāra, 20 26.
kār (base to kr), 16 Proc. 160.

kūtā, 16 Proc. 163.
kūta, 19 114.
kr, 16 Proc. 160.
kūṭā, 20 26.
krāṇāvaka, 20 26.
kāthumachandoga, 6 539.
kāñcā, 20 27.
krama, 20 27.
krūke, 19 157 f.
ksaya, 20 27.
ksudbhaya, 14 Proc. 13.
ksudroga, 14 Proc. 13.
khāna, 19 33, 20 27.
khātāvara, 20 27 f.

gabhārā, 16 Proc. 39.
gambhārā, 16 Proc. 39.
gūrd, 11 Proc. 147.
griñanaka, 20 29.
gopāna, 20 19.
gva, -gvin, 16 Proc. 123 ff.

ciṣṭ, 8 54.
cūḍā, 16 Proc. 163.
cūrṇa, 16 Proc. 160.

jayacabda, 20 29.
jara- (base to jṛ), 16 Proc. 159.
jārātha, 16 Proc. 159.
jāgrvānah, 16 36 n., 19 12.
jāyānya, 13 Proc. 214.
jihvā, 16 Proc. 228.
jār- (base to jṛ), 16 Proc. 159.
jārva, 16 Proc. 161.
Sanskrit—

- patākin, 20 19.
- patisthāna, 20 19.
- pada, 6 542, 7 39.
- paridhi, 18 44 f.
- paru- (base to pr), 16 Proc. 160.
- pārus, 16 Proc. 160.
- pārṇa, 16 Proc. 160.
- pāṁcarātravīḍa, 20 19.
- pāṁsparṣya, 20 19.
- piś-sam, 16 Proc. 33.
- pūrvavādhi, 16 19.
- pāv- (base to pr), 16 Proc. 160.
- pr (bases paru, pāv), 16 Proc. 160.
- prācetas, 15 277.
- pratikriyā, 20 219.
- prātiprāp, 13 Proc. 42.
- prātiprāṣṭa, 13 Proc. 42.
- prapitvā, 15 277.
- prapitvā, 16 Proc. 231, 16 31.
- prapnāṁ ś, 14 Proc. 10.
- prāś, 13 Proc. 42.
- prātarāj, 20 20.
- prāśsam ś, 14 Proc. 10.
- pru, 15 266.
- bāṇa-vat, 20 29 f.
- brahma, 19 21, 23 ff.
- brahmavarta, 19 21, 23.
- bha, 8 5.

mad-upa-ni, 16 Proc. 96.
madabhaśgin, 14 Proc. 13.
manu, 20 18.
manth, math, 16 Proc. 155.
maru- (base to mṛ), 16 Proc. 162.
mahāratha, 20 224.
mādhyamadīna, 6 539 l. 9.
mīr- (base to mṛ), 16 Proc. 162.
mūreṣh, 16 Proc. 162.
mūṛna, 16 Proc. 162.
mūṛti, 16 Proc. 162.
Sanskrit—

mr (bases maru, mūr), 16 Proc. 162.
mygacīras, 8 53.
yamadāvīpa, 13 Proc. 98.
yamānīkā, 13 Proc. 98.
yavadāvīpa, 13 Proc. 98.
yavānīkā, 13 Proc. 98.
yp, 14 Proc. 7.

rajju, 19 33.
rathasakti, 20 30.
rājamātra, 20 220.
ṛj, 16 Proc. 33.
ṛjānāth, 16 Proc. 32 ff.

vadhyādhanā, 20 20.
-vani (suff.), 16 Proc. 163.
varṣ- (base to ṣṛ), 16 Proc. 160 f.
vallabha, 20 219.
vāyusphota, 14 Proc. 161.
vikṣepa, 8 30.
vighnādu, 20 20.
vinetas, 15 277.
vidātha, 19 12 ff.
viprasva, 20 20.
viccākhe (α and β Librae), 8 54.
Viṣṇu (etym.), 16 Proc. 126.
vr (bases varṣ, īṛ), 16 Proc. 160 f.
vrata, 11 Proc. 229 ff.

catagvin, 16 Proc. 123.
caaru- (base to ṣṛ), 16 Proc. 159.
castraja, 20 21.
caśka, 13 312.
caṇagrama, 7 Proc. 46.
cukti, 20 18.
cair- (base to ṣṛ), 16 Proc. 159.
caṇath, 16 Proc. 228.
cayenayaga, 16 12.

Sanskrit—

gramaṇa, 13 Proc. 98.
gramāṇa, 8 53, 13 Proc. 98.
graṇa, 8 54.

sōḍaṇa, 11 Proc. 74.
sattra, 20 30.
sādh (for sādh), 11 Proc. 147.
sannyāsapatalika, 20 21.
sapitvā, 16 27.
sābhā, 19 13 n., 18.
samata, 20 220.
samīrā, 20 30.
sainī, 20 224.
sālāvīka-wolves, 19 120 f., 123 f.
simā (adv.), 15 277.
sudācara, 20 30.
sundarām, 14 Proc. 13.
surā, 15 152.
surāma, 15 149.
suvīrāh, 19 15.
suhā (VS.i.30), 16 Proc. 203 ff.
sūntā, 15 Proc. 95 ff.
sūrta, 16 Proc. 162.
soma, 11 Proc. 64, 16 Proc. 64, 98.
snigdhatva, 20 30.
srāma, 13 Proc. 97.
srāmana [gramaṇa] = Śau-

vaṇa, 1 119 n.
sru, 16 Proc. 162.
svad, 15 267.
svaptyā, 15 278.
svarita, 5 197 ff.

haṁsa, 19 151, 154 ff.
harṇya (from ṣṛ), 16 Proc.
235.
hiranya, 20 221.
hṛd (hṛdaya), 15 253.
hraḍāqākṣus, 15 Proc. 4 f.
IV.

PASSAGES.*

Arabic.

Koran
- ii. 285 3172.
- v. 109 3180.
- v. 117 3188.
- ix. 112 8102 f.
- ix. 120 f. 3170.
- xiv. 29 f. 3190.
- xiv. 52 3191.
- xviii. 82 ff. 1496 ff.
- xix. 59 3169.
- xxi. 26 f. 3179.
- xxii. 93 f. 3184.
- xxii. 102 8100.
- xxiv. 35 3180.
- xxv. 61 3169.
- xxvi. 88 f. 3174.
- xxvii. 36 3173.
- xxxvii. 164 3187.
- xli. 11 3187.
- xlii. 9 3185.
- xliii. 3 3169.
- liii. 28 3176.
- lxxvii. 25 f. 3174.
- xcvi. 1–6 3183.
- ci. 5–8 3186.

19 47 f.; K 551, 18 157 f.;
K 565, 18 158 f.; K 589, 18
156 f.; K 629, 18 153 ff., 19
47; K 660, 18 167 ff., 19
49 f.; K 824, 18 148 ff., 19
46 f.; K 1024, 18 150 ff.; K
1235, 18 174 f.; K 1274, 18
173 ff.; K 1619 b, 20 244–249.

III R 16, No. 2, 20 244–249.
S 1064, 18 161 ff., 19 48.

Avesta, see IRANIAN.

Greek.

Herodotus
- i. 181 18 154.
- i. 194 18 169 f.
- i. 197 18 161 ff.
- ii. 85 20 145 f.
- ii. 106 8 380 ff.
- ix. 110 20 57.

Homer, Iliad
xviii. 22 f. 20 150.

1 Corinthians
- 2:9 20 76 f.
- 7:21 8 Proc. 57.

Judith
- 9:1 20 138 ff.

Luke

Plutarch, Artax.
- iii. 1–10 16 Proc. 128 f.
- Is. et Osir.
- 47 16 Proc. 40.

Thucydides
- i. 22 8 Proc. 31.

* Foot Note: This index, arranged alphabetically, first, by languages, second, by authors and titles, includes the more important passages incidentally emended, translated, interpreted, or discussed in the JOURNAL; and is supplementary to Index II., Subjects, in which are entered in their proper place authors, books, and passages that have been made the subject of articles or notes, and to the Special Indexes enumerated above, p. 83. Vol. 19 in this list is always 19 ii.
Index: Passages.

Hebrew.

Genesis
2:4 b ff. 17 158 ff.
23 17 165.
49 13 Proc. 17.

Judges
3:31 19 159 f.
5:6 19 159.
16:31 19 159 f.

2 Samuel

1 Kings
10:22 3 391.
20:38, 41 20 138.

2 Kings
18:13 ff. 3 488 ff.

Ezekiel
27:18 18 167 f.

Psalm
23 16 Proc. 193 ef. 226.

Job
36:27 17 159, 161 f.

Daniel
5:25 15 Proc. 182 ff.

Mishna Ta'anith
ii. 1 20 149.

Iranian.

Ardā-i-Virāf
i. 1-5 177 ef. 18.

Behistun Inscription
i. 27-40 1 529 ff.

Bundahish
xx. 32 15 225 f.
xxiv. 15 15 225.
xxix. 12 15 226.
xxxii. 3 15 227.

Gāthās, passages referring to Asha,
20 31 ff., 277 ff.

Vendidad
i. 16 15 227, 231 f.
ii. 4-19 17 185.
ii. 7 14 Proc. 124.
v. 11 14 Proc. 166.
v. 25 13 Proc. 139.
viii. 69 f. 13 Proc. 186.

vii. 13 Proc. 61.

Vendidad—
xviii. 72
xix. 14 Proc. 21.
xix. 4
xix. 11
xxii. 19

Visperad
xv. 1
xx. 1

Yasna
ix. 2
ix. 14
x. 10
x. 14
xi. 1

Yasht
viii. 58
x. 67
x. 73
xiii. 95
xiii. 107
xvii. 20
xix. 82
xxxii. 41 f.

Yāthā āhū vairyo
13 Proc. 59.

Zād-sparam, 15 230.

Sanskrit.

Atharva-Veda
i. 2. 13 Proc. 113.
i. 12, 1-3 13 Proc. 114.
ii. 11. 13 Proc. 132.
ii. 12. 13 Proc. 221 ff.
ii. 27, 1, 7 13 Proc. 42 ff.
iii. 1. 2 5 404.
iii. 23. 5 5 406.
iv. 1. 4c 5 406.
iv. 1. 7 5 407.
iv. 3. 3 10 Proc. 126 1158

iv. 9. 9 5 401.
iv. 13. 2 5 400.
Athaarva-Veda—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>19, 2</td>
<td>5407.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>31, 2</td>
<td>5404.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>32, 1</td>
<td>5403.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v.</td>
<td>12, 2</td>
<td>5405.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>v.</td>
<td>18, 4</td>
<td>5407.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>4, 3</td>
<td>11 58.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>21, 3</td>
<td>5407.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>32, 1</td>
<td>5408.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>48, 1–3</td>
<td>16 3.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>60, 2</td>
<td>5408.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>78, 2</td>
<td>5408.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>80,</td>
<td>15 163.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>106, 1–8</td>
<td>15 Proc. 42.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>112 f.</td>
<td>16 Proc. 119 ff.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>112, 3</td>
<td>5398.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>16 Proc. 119.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>13 Proc. 133 ff.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>198, 1</td>
<td>5409.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>131, 3</td>
<td>5408.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>73, 1</td>
<td>5391.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>74, 1 f.</td>
<td>13 Proc. 218.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>76, 1</td>
<td>13 Proc. 215.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>76, 1 f.</td>
<td>13 Proc. 217 ff.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>76, 3</td>
<td>15 Proc. 47.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>76, 3</td>
<td>15 Proc. 47 f.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>116, 2</td>
<td>17 173 f.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>10, 1</td>
<td>5409.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>10, 12</td>
<td>5393.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>10, 13</td>
<td>5393.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>10, 22–29</td>
<td>5393.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>x.</td>
<td>75, 5</td>
<td>11 60.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>xii.</td>
<td>2, 30</td>
<td>19 15.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
xii.  | 5, 48   | 15 Proc. 45.|        |
xv.  | 4, 1–6  | 5393.|         |
xvii. | 2, 36   | 5405.|         |
xvii. | 3, 6, 60| 15 Proc. 39.|        |
xvii. | 3, 70   | 19 15.|         |

Aguñanasādhutani, vss. 3–9; 67–69; 84; 110–111, 14 Proc. 12.

Gopatha Brāhmaṇa

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Çatāpatha-Brāhmaṇa

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>x. 4</td>
<td>3, 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Chāndogyya Upaniṣad

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hītōpadesa

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ii. 12 (13)</th>
<th>13 Proc. 228.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Jāminiya-Brāhmaṇa

| i. 17 f.  | 19 115 f. |
| i. 38     | 18 40.    |
| i. 42–44  | 15 294.  |
| i. 46–50  | 19 103.  |
| i. 88     | 15 228.  |
| i. 121    | 18 48.   |
| i. 150    | 18 47.   |
| i. 186 f. | 19 123.  |
| i. 220    | 18 28.   |
| i. 228    | 18 31.   |
| i. 288    | 16 229.  |
| i. 358    | 16 240.  |
| i. 76 f.  | 15 238.  |
| i. 79–80  | 18 34.   |
| i. 134    | 19 121.  |
| i. 155    | 13 Proc. 20. |
| i. 239 f. | 18 33.   |
| i. 376    | 18 46.   |
| i. 378    | 18 45.   |
| i. 390    | 18 47.   |
| i. 438–440| 19 99.   |
| i. 64     | 18 17.   |
| i. 94     | 18 21.   |
| i. 95     | 18 23.   |
| i. 139    | 18 39.   |
| i. 167    | 18 41.   |
| i. 213    | 16 229.  |

Jāminiya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa

| i. 18, 5  | 15 240.  |
| i. 1      | 15 243.  |
| i. 4, 1   | 15 243.  |
| i. 1, 1 f.| 15 249.  |
| i. 4, 2 f.| 15 247.  |
| iv. 2, 1  | 15 245.  |

Kathā-sarit-sāgara

| i. 37 | 16 Proc. 26 ff. |

Kausikātaki-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa

| i. 2 | 19 115. |

Kaṇḍika-Sūtra

| 43 3 | 16 12. |

Mahābhārata

| ii. 8, 2–4 | 17 186. |
| ii. 81, 8   | 13 Proc. 229. |
| iii. 29–36  | 16 Proc. 118. |
| iii. 42, 5  | 14 161. |
| iii. 142, 35–45 | 17 185 ff. |
| v. 39, 72–73| 13 228. |
Mahābhārata—
vi. 98. 17 13 228.
vii. 11. 50 f. 13 Proc. 228.
xii. 149. 8 f. 20 217.
xii. 183. 13 f. 20 217.
Mātrirājyaṁ Saṁhitā
iv. p. 121. 2 13 Proc. 226.
iv. p. 221. 9 13 Proc. 227.

Manu, quotations from, in the inscriptions 11 243 f.

Nirukta
v. 3 13 Proc. 97.

Pañcatantra
iii. 103 (104) 13 Proc. 229.
Pañcaviniṣṭa-grāhmana
xiv. 6. 6 13 Proc. 221.
Rāmāyana
vi. 40. 23 f. 20 221 f.

Rig-Veda
i. 30. 11 10 Proc. 149 f.

Rig-Veda—
i. 32. 6 16 Proc. 32 ff.
i. 34. 1 20 225 f.
i. 51. 1 16 Proc. 241.
i. 51. 1 18 38 f.
i. 79. 1 20 227.
i. 100. 7 16 27.
i. 117. 25 19 15.
i. 127–139 18 209.
i. 165. 9 13 Proc. 100.
i. 165. 13 20 226.
i. 174. 5 13 Proc. 64.

ii. 1. 16 19 15.
ii. 4. 8 19 17.
ii. 35. 19 140 ff.
ii. 36. 18 209.

iii. 1. 18 19 17.
iii. 7. 18 209.
iii. 27. 7 19 17.
iii. 29. 18 209.
iii. 29. 11 13 Proc. 172.

iii. 31. 18 209.
iii. 53. 24 16 40.

iv. 2. 18 20 183.
iv. 23. 4 20 226.
iv. 27. 16 13.
iv. 45. 1–4 15 269.
v. 3. 6 19 17.
v. 12. 3 20 226.
v. 33. 4 13 Proc. 64.
v. 34. 4 19 122.
v. 40. 5–9 13 Proc. 63.
v. 41. 9 19 139.
v. 41. 19 20 182 ff.
v. 44. 18 209.
v. 55. 8 20 226.
v. 61. 18 209.
v. 62. 3 11 61.
v. 73. 18 209.
v. 87. 18 209.
v. 13. 3 19 140.
v. 46. 18 209.
v. 47. 18 209.

vii. 15–17 18 209.

vii. 18. 9 16 40.

vii. 33. 7 18 33 f.

vii. 103 17 174 f.

vii. 103. 9 16 Proc. 84.

viii. 1. 1 f. 15 252.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rig-Veda—</th>
<th>Rig-Veda—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>viii. 2. 12</td>
<td>x. 18. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 2. 14; 19−20</td>
<td>11 Proc. 191 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 3. 16</td>
<td>x. 31. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 4. 6</td>
<td>20 226 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 4. 7 f.</td>
<td>x. 37. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 5. 19</td>
<td>13 Proc. 62.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 5. 33</td>
<td>x. 51. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 5. 33</td>
<td>13 Proc. 100.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 6. 7 f.</td>
<td>x. 61.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 6. 19</td>
<td>18 210.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 7. 15 f.</td>
<td>x. 73.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 13</td>
<td>16 Proc. 229.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viii. 26. 24</td>
<td>x. 85. 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ix. 58.</td>
<td>16 Proc. 84.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>x. 8. 5</td>
<td>x. 85. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>x. 14. 1, 2</td>
<td>19 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>x. 16. 18 f.</td>
<td>x. 95. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>x. 17. 1 f.</td>
<td>15 Proc. 4−5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skandayāga</td>
<td>x. 108.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19° 97.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>x. 121.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 184.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>x. 129.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 184.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>x. 129.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11 Proc. 109 ff.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>x. 131. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19 157.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>x. 138. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13 Proc. 63.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>x. 138. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13 Proc. 62.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>x. 142. 7 f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 Proc. 42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 Proc. 7 ff.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DOINGS OF THE SOCIETY.

Organization of the American Oriental Society (1842), 1 Proc. 2; see also 10 Proc. 109.
Act of Incorporation (1843), 1 Proc. 3; additional act (1891), 15 Proc. 80.

Constitution and By-Laws.
constitution adopted (1848), 1 Proc. 6 ff.
amendments (1848), 1 Proc. 33, 39, 51, 52.
new draft adopted (May 1849), 2 Proc. 9 ff.
amendments, 5 Proc. 39, 40 (1855); 5 Proc. 41 (1856); 6 588 (1859); 14 Proc. 118 (1889); 15 Proc. 37 (1890); 15 Proc. 80 ff. (1891); 17 161 ff. (1896); 18 383 f. (1897).
Constitution and By-Laws, printed, 1 Proc. 6 ff. (1849); 2 Proc. 19 ff. (1849); 17 201 ff. (1896); 18 408 ff. (1897); 19 ii, 195 ff. (1898); 20 385 ff. (1899).
annual assessment fixed at $5, life membership, $75, 5 Proc. 2; initiation fee, 6 579; annual assessment for 1862-1863 omitted, 7 Proc. 55; for 1867-1868, 9 Proc. 15; 1874, 10 Proc. 74; 1876, 10 Proc. 121; 1877, 10 Proc. 184; assessment Apr. 1896-Dec. 1896, 83, 17 158.
Classical Section, 1 32-38, 1 52,
2 9, 15 80.
Section for the Historical Study of Religions, 17 155, 18 888 f., 886, 19 ii, 167.

Members.


List of Members: 1 Proc. 11 f. (1846–1847); 3 Proc. 24 ff. (1850); 3 Proc. 35 ff. (1859); 4 Proc. 15 f. (1854); 5 Proc. 45 ff. (1856); 6 607 ff. (1860); 7 Proc. 66 ff. (1862); 8 Proc. 45 ff. (1864); 9 Proc. 66 ff. (1869); 10 Proc. 194 ff. (1878); 11 Proc. 241 ff. (1885); 13 Proc. 818 ff. (1889); 14 Proc. 294 ff. (1890); 15 Proc. 340 ff. (1893); 16 Proc. 378 ff. (1896); 17 189 ff. (1896); 18 391 ff. (1897); 19 ii, 182 ff. (1898); 20 372 ff. (1899).

Officers.


Proceedings.

Meeting in Boston, May 1847, 1 Proc. 25 ff.

Boston, Sept. 1847, 1 Proc. 28 ff.

Boston, Jan. 1848, 1 Proc. 31 ff.

Boston, May 1848, 1 Proc. 48 ff.

New Haven, Oct. 1848, 1 Proc. 60 ff.

Boston, May 1849, 2 Proc. 9 ff.


New Haven, Oct. 1852.*

Boston, May 1853;* see also 4 Proc. 23 f.


Boston, May 1854, 4 Proc. 25 f.

New Haven, Oct. 1854, 5 Proc. 1 f.

Boston, May 1855, 5 Proc. 2 ff.

New Haven, Oct. 1855, 5 Proc. 39 f.

Boston, May 1856, 5 Proc. 41.


Boston, May 1857, 6 577 ff.

New Haven, Oct. 1857, 6 578 ff.

Boston, May 1858;* see also 6 590.

New York, Nov. 1858;* see also 6 681.

Boston and Cambridge, May 1859;* see also 6 682 f.

New York, Oct. 1859; see also 6 684 f.

Boston and Cambridge, May 1860, 6 585 ff.


Boston and Cambridge, May 1861, 7 Proc. 9 ff.


Boston and Cambridge, May 1862, 7 Proc. 50 ff.


Boston and Cambridge, May 1863, 8 Proc. 1 ff.

New Haven, Oct. 1863, 8 Proc. 10 ff.

* Printed separately with independent pagination.
Boston and Cambridge, May 1864, 8 Proc. 25 ff.
New York, Oct. 1864, 8 Proc. 50 ff.
Boston and Cambridge, May 1865, 8 Proc. 59 ff.
New Haven, Oct. 1865, 8 Proc. 81 ff.
Boston and Cambridge, May 1866, 9 Proc. 1 ff.
New Haven, Oct. 1866, 9 Proc. 7 ff.
New Haven, Oct. 1867, 9 Proc. 27 ff.
Boston, May 1868, 9 Proc. 37 ff.
Boston, May 1869, 9 Proc. 51 ff.
Boston, May 1870, 9 Proc. 78 ff.
Boston, May 1871, 10 Proc. 1 ff.
New Haven, Oct. 1871, 10 Proc. 30 ff.
Boston, May 1872, 10 Proc. 45 ff.
New Haven, Oct. 1872, 10 Proc. 54 ff.
Boston, May 1873, 10 Proc. 61 ff.
Boston, May 1874, 10 Proc. 79 ff.
New York, Oct. 1874, 10 Proc. 89 ff.
Boston, May 1875, 10 Proc. 107 ff.
New Haven, Nov. 1875, 10 Proc. 114 ff.
Boston, May 1876, 10 Proc. 120 ff.
New Haven, Nov. 1876, 10 Proc. 131 ff.
Boston, May 1877, 10 Proc. 134 ff.
Boston, May 1878, 10 Proc. 147 ff.
Boston, May 1879, 11 Proc. 6 ff.
Boston, May 1880, 11 Proc. 21 ff.
Boston, May 1885, 13 Proc. 1 ff.
Boston, May 1886, 13 Proc. 82 ff.
Boston, May 1887, 13 Proc. 151 ff.
Boston, May 1889, 14 Proc. 117 ff.
Boston, May, 1890, 15 Proc. 1 ff.
Boston and Cambridge, April 1898, 16 Proc. 1 ff.
New York, March 1894, 16 Proc. 44 ff.
New Haven, April 1895 16 Proc. 208 ff.
Andover, April 1896, 17 145 ff.
Baltimore, April 1897, 18 375 ff.
Hartford, April 1898, 19 ii, 161 ff.
Cambridge, April, 1899, 20 361 ff.

Committees:
Committee for increasing the efficiency of the Society, May 1897, 6 579; Oct. 1897, 6 579; Proc. May 1893; April 1892, 15 Proc. 145.
Committee on cataloguing Oriental Manuscripts, Nov. 1888, 14 Proc. 1 ff.; May 1889, 14 Proc. 120; Oct. 1889, 14 Proc. 146 f.; April 1893, 15 Proc. 145; April 1896, 17 155; April 1897, 18 376; April 1898, 19 ii, 167.
Committee on increasing the usefulness of the Library, Oct. 1890, 15 Proc. 35; May 1891, 15 Proc. 82 f.

Finances.
Treasurer's Report and Financial Statement:
May 1847, 1 Proc. 25; 1848, 1 Proc. 52; 1853, Proc. May.* 1857, 6 577; 1858, Proc. May* and 6 580; 1859, Proc. May* and 6 552 ff.; 1860, 6 555; 1861, 7 Proc. 9; 1862, 7 Proc. 50 f.; 1863, 8 Proc. 1 f.; 1864, 8 Proc. 26; 1865, 8 Proc. 20; 1866, 9 Proc. 1; 1867, 9 Proc. 13; 1868, 9 Proc. 37; 1869, 9 Proc. 51; 1870, 9 Proc. 73; 1871, 10 Proc. 1; 1872, 10 Proc. 45 ff.; 1873, 10 Proc. 61; 1874, 10 Proc. 79; 1875, 10 Proc. 107; 1876, 10 Proc. 120; 1877, 10 Proc. 134; 1878, 10 Proc. 141; 1879, 11 Proc. 6; 1880, 11 Proc. 21; 1881, 11 Proc. 55; 1882, 11 Proc. 105; 1883, 11 Proc. 137; 1884, 11 Proc. 168; 1885, 13 Proc. 1; 1886, 13 Proc. 72; 1887, 13 Proc. 151; 1888, 13 Proc. 276; 1889, 14
Index: Doings of the Society.


Bradley Type Fund; May 1864, 8 Proc. 26 f.; May 1876, 10 Proc. 120; May 1877, 10 Proc. 134; May 1881, 11 Proc. 55.

Coheal Publication Fund, 15 Proc. 2.

Gift of $1000, invested, 16 Proc. 2. Life membership fees to be capitalized, 15 Proc. 143.

Library.

Librarian’s Report: May 1858;* May 1858, 6 580; May 1858;* Nov. 1858;* May 1859,* see also 6 582 ff.; May 1860, 6 655; May 1861, 7 Proc. 9 f.; May 1862, 7 Proc. 51; May 1863, 8 Proc. 2; May 1864, 8 Proc. 26; May 1865, 8 Proc. 59; May 1868, 9 Proc. 87; May 1869, 9 Proc. 51; May 1871, 10 Proc. 1; May 1872, 10 Proc. 61; May 1876, 10 Proc. 120; May 1877, 10 Proc. 134; May 1878, 10 Proc. 141; May 1879, 11 Proc. 6; May 1881, 11 Proc. 55: May 1882, 11 Proc. 105; May 1888, 11 Proc. 137; May 1884, 11 Proc. 186; May 1885, 13 Proc. 1 f.; May 1887, 13 Proc. 151; May 1888, 13 Proc. 276 f.; May 1890, 14 Proc. 117; May 1890, 15 Proc. 2; May 1891, 15 Proc. 56; April 1892, 15 Proc. 42 f.; April 1893, 16 Proc. 3; March 1894, 16 Proc. 55; April 1895, 16 Proc. 207 f.; April 1896, 17 149; April 1897, 18 383 f.; April 1898, 19 ii, 164 f.; April 1899, 20 365.

Additions to Library and Cabinet:

Donations to Library, 1 Proc. 12–18.

Arabic manuscripts acquired, 1 Proc. 18–24.

Additions, Jan. 1847–April 1849, 1 Proc. 68–73.

May 1849–Feb. 1851, 2 Proc. 29–42.

March 1851–April 1852, 3 Proc. 1–11.

May 1852–April 1853, 3 Proc. 1–83.


Aug. 1854–May 1855, 5 Proc. 5–22.


May 1860–May 1861, 7 Proc. 15–43.


Nov. 1862–May 1864, 8 Proc. 35–42.


April 1896–April 1898, 19 ii, 171–181.

Catalogue of the library presented, 2 Proc. 9.


Proposed catalogue of Sanskrit part of library, 16 Proc. 117 f.

Library and Cabinet housed by Boston Athenæum, Proc. 1852, p. 10 f.

Library and Cabinet removed to New Haven, 5 Proc. 2.

Publications of the Society.

Announcement of the Journal, etc., 1 Proc. 1.

Price of past volumes of Journal to members, 6 579.

Fire in printing office, destroying 9 Part I, 9 Proc. 66.


Action of Directors on publication of Journal (1896), 18 381 f.; Editors appointed, 18 388, 385; 19 ii, 167; 20 305.

List of Publications,‡ 17 205, 18 407, 19 ii, 199, 20 389 f.

List of Exchanges, and of Libraries to which the Journal is sent, 17 198 ff.; 18 400 ff., 19 ii, 192 ff., 20 382 ff.

*Printed separately with independent pagination.
‡Before 1896 the list of publications was printed from time to time on the covers of the Journal.
"A book that is shut is but a block"

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

GOVT. OF INDIA
Department of Archaeology
NEW DELHI.

Please help us to keep the book clean and moving.